

A single-point modeling approach for the intercomparison and evaluation of ozone dry deposition across chemical transport models (Activity 2 of AQMEII4)

Olivia E. Clifton¹, Donna Schwede², Christian Hogrefe², Jesse O. Bash², Sam Bland³, Philip Cheung⁴, Mhairi Coyle⁵, Lisa Emberson⁶, Johannes Flemming⁷, Erick Fredj⁸, Stefano Galmarini⁹, Laurens Ganzeveld¹⁰, Orestis Gazetas^{9,11}, Ignacio Goded⁹, Christopher D. Holmes¹², László Horváth¹³, Vincent Huijnen¹⁴, Qian Li¹⁵, Paul A. Makar⁴, Ivan Mammarella¹⁶, Giovanni Manca⁹, J. William Munger¹⁷, Juan L. Pérez-Camanyo¹⁸, Jonathan Pleim¹⁹, Limei Ran²⁰, Roberto San Jose¹⁸, Sam J. Silva²¹, Ralf Staebler⁴, Shihan Sun²², Amos P. K. Tai^{22,23}, Eran Tas¹⁵, Timo Vesala^{16,24}, Tamás Weidinger²⁵, Zhiyong Wu²⁶, Leiming Zhang⁴

¹NASA Goddard Institute for Space Studies, New York, NY, 10025 USA, and the Center for Climate Systems Research, Columbia Climate School, Columbia University in the City of New York, New York, NY 10025 USA

²United States Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Research and Development, Research Triangle Park, NC, 27711 USA

³Stockholm Environment Institute, Environment and Geography Department, University of York, York, YO10 5DD UK

⁴Air Quality Research Division, Atmospheric Science and Technology Directorate, Environment and Climate Change Canada, Toronto, M3H 5T4, Canada

⁵United Kingdom Centre for Ecology and Hydrology, Bush Estate, Penicuik, Midlothian, EH26 0QB UK, and The James Hutton Institute, Craigiebuckler, Aberdeen, AB15 8QH UK

⁶Environment and Geography Department, University of York, York, YO10 5DD UK

⁷European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, RG2 9AX UK

⁸Department of Computer Science, The Jerusalem College of Technology, Jerusalem, Israel

⁹European Commission, Joint Research Centre (JRC), Ispra, Italy

¹⁰Wageningen University, Meteorology and Air Quality Section, Wageningen, the Netherlands

¹¹Now at: Scottish Universities Environmental Research Centre (SUERC), East Kilbride G75 0QF, UK

¹²Earth, Ocean and Atmospheric Science, Florida State University, Tallahassee, FL, 32306 USA

¹³Department of Optics and Quantum Electronics, ELKH-SZTE Photoacoustic Research Group, University of Szeged, Szeged, Hungary

¹⁴Royal Netherlands Meteorological Institute, De Bilt, Netherlands

¹⁵The Institute of Environmental Sciences, The Robert H. Smith Faculty of Agriculture, Food and Environment, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Rehovot 76100, Israel

¹⁶Institute for Atmospheric and Earth System Research/Physics, University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland

¹⁷School of Engineering and Applied Sciences and Department of Earth and Planetary Sciences, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA, USA

¹⁸Computer Science School, Technical University of Madrid (UPM), Madrid, Spain

¹⁹Center for Environmental Measurement & Modeling, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC, USA

²⁰Natural Resources Conservation Service, US Department of Agriculture, Greensboro, NC, USA

²¹Department of Earth Sciences, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, CA

²²Earth and Environmental Sciences Programme, Faculty of Science, The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China

²³State Key Laboratory of Agrobiotechnology and Institute of Environment, Energy and Sustainability, The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China

²⁴Institute for Atmospheric and Earth System Research/Forest Sciences, University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland

²⁵Department of Meteorology, Institute of Geography and Earth Sciences, Eötvös Loránd University, Pázmány Péter sétány 1/A, Budapest 1117, Hungary

²⁶ORISE Fellow at Center for Environmental Measurement and Modeling, US Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC, 27711 USA

Correspondence to: Olivia E. Clifton (olivia.e.clifton@nasa.gov)

Formatted: Justified

Formatted: Font: 10 pt

Deleted: Staebler²²

Formatted: Font: 10 pt

Deleted: Sun²³

Deleted: Tai^{23,24}

Deleted: ²⁵

Deleted: Weidinger²⁶

Deleted: Wu²⁷

Formatted: Font: 10 pt

Formatted: Font: 10 pt

Formatted: Font: 10 pt

Formatted: Font: 10 pt

Formatted: Font: 10 pt

Deleted: ²²Air Quality Processes Section, Environment and Climate Change Canada, Toronto, M3H 5T4, Canada
²³Earth

Deleted: ²⁴State

Deleted: ²⁵Institute

Deleted: ²⁶Department

Deleted: ²⁷ORISE

60 **Abstract.** A primary sink of air pollutants and their precursors is dry deposition. Dry deposition estimates differ across chemical
61 transport models, yet an understanding of the model spread is incomplete. Here we introduce Activity 2 of the Air Quality Model
62 Evaluation International Initiative Phase 4 (AQMEII4). We examine **eighteen** dry deposition schemes from regional and global
63 chemical transport models as well as standalone models used for impacts assessments or process understanding. We configure **the**
64 schemes as single-point models at eight northern hemisphere locations with observed ozone fluxes. Single-point models are driven
65 by a common set of site-specific meteorological and environmental conditions. Five of eight sites have at least three years and up
66 to twelve years of ozone fluxes. The **interquartile range** across models in multiyear mean ozone deposition velocities ranges from
67 a factor of 1.2 to 1.9 annually across sites and tends to be highest during winter compared to summer. No model is within 50% of
68 observed multiyear averages across all sites and seasons, but some models perform well for some sites and seasons. For the first
69 time, we demonstrate how contributions from depositional pathways vary across models. Models can disagree in relative
70 contributions from the pathways, even when they predict similar deposition velocities, or agree in the relative contributions but
71 predict different deposition velocities. Both stomatal and nonstomatal uptake contribute to the large model spread across sites. Our
72 findings are the beginning of results from AQMEII4 Activity 2, which brings scientists who model air quality and dry deposition
73 together with scientists who measure ozone fluxes to evaluate and improve dry deposition schemes in **the** chemical transport
74 models used for research, planning, and regulatory purposes.

Formatted: Heading 3 Char

Deleted: eighteen

Deleted: spread

Deleted: that de-emphasizes outliers

Formatted: Font: Bold

75
76 **Short summary.** A primary sink of air pollutants is dry deposition. Dry deposition estimates differ across models used to simulate
77 atmospheric chemistry. Here we introduce an effort to examine dry deposition schemes from atmospheric chemistry models. We
78 provide our approach's rationale, document the schemes, and describe datasets used to drive and evaluate the schemes. We also
79 launch the analysis of results by evaluating **the models** against observations and identifying the processes leading to model-model
80 differences.

Formatted: Heading 3 Char, Font: Not Bold

81 **1 Introduction**

Formatted: Heading 3, Justified, Line spacing: single

82 Dry deposition is a sink of **many** air pollutants and their precursors, removing compounds from the atmosphere after turbulence
83 transports them to the surface and the compounds stick to or react with surfaces. Dry deposition may be a key influence on air
84 pollution levels, including **during high pollution** episodes (Vautard et al., 2005; Solberg et al., 2008; Emberson et al., 2013; Huang
85 et al., 2016; Anav et al., 2018; Baublitz et al., 2020; Clifton et al., 2020b; Lin et al., 2020; Gong et al., 2021). Dry deposition can
86 also harm plants when gases diffuse through stomata (Krupa, 2003; Ainsworth et al., 2012; Lombardozzi et al., 2013; Grulke and
87 Heath, 2019; Emberson, 2020). In particular, stomatal uptake of ozone adversely impacts crop yields (Mauzerall and Wang, 2001;
88 McGrath et al., 2015; Guarin et al., 2019; Hong et al., 2020; U.S. EPA 2020a,b; **Tai et al., 2021**) and alters terrestrial carbon and
89 **water cycles** (Ren et al., 2007; Sitch et al., 2007; Lombardozzi et al., 2015; Oliver et al., 2018).

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: Tai et al., 2014;

Deleted:),

Deleted: storage

Deleted:), and ecosystem services (Paoletti et al., 2010; Manes et al., 2012

Deleted: . Simulated

91 Chemical transport models are key tools for research, planning, and regulatory purposes, including quantifying the influence of
92 meteorology and emissions on air pollution. Accurate estimates of sinks like dry deposition are needed for source attribution, **and**
93 **simulated** tropospheric and near surface abundances of air pollutants are highly sensitive to dry deposition (Wild, 2007; Tang et

103 al., 2011; Walker, 2014; Bela et al., 2015; Beddows et al., 2017; Hogrefe et al., 2018; Baublitz et al., 2020; Sharma et al., 2020;
104 Ryan and Wild, 2021; Liu et al., 2022). However, chemical transport models do not always reproduce observed variability in dry
105 deposition or in the near-surface abundances of air pollutants expected to be influenced strongly by dry deposition (Hardacre et
106 al., 2015; Clifton et al., 2017; Kavassalis and Murphy, 2017; Silva and Heald, 2018; Travis and Jacob, 2019; Visser et al., 2021;
107 Wong et al., 2022; Ye et al., 2022; Lam et al., 2022).

109 Previous work shows that dry deposition rates differ across chemical transport models (Dentener et al., 2006; Flechard et al., 2011;
110 Hardacre et al., 2015; Li et al., 2016; Vivanco et al., 2018). Differences can stem from dry deposition scheme (Le Morvan-
111 Quéméner et al., 2018; Wu et al., 2018; Wong et al., 2019; Otu-Larbi et al., 2021; Sun et al., 2022) as well as near-surface
112 concentrations of the air pollutant and model-specific forcing related to meteorology and land use/land cover (LULC) (Hardacre
113 et al., 2015; Tan et al., 2018, Zhao et al., 2018; Huang et al., 2022). Even with the same forcing, deposition velocities, or the
114 strength of the dry deposition independent from near-surface concentrations, can vary by 2- to 3-fold across models (Flechard et
115 al., 2011; Schwede et al., 2011; Wu et al., 2018; Wong et al., 2019; Cao et al., 2022; Sun et al., 2022), highlighting roles for process
116 representation and parameter choice. Minimizing uncertainties in dry deposition schemes is not only important for the chemical
117 transport models used for forecasting and regulatory applications, but also for improved understanding of long-term trends and
118 variability in air pollution and impacts on humans, ecosystems, and resources, and building the related predictive ability in global
119 Earth system and chemistry-climate models (Archibald et al., 2020; Clifton et al., 2020a).

121 In addition to occurring after diffusion through stomata, dry deposition occurs via nonstomatal pathways, including soil and leaf
122 cuticles, as well as snow and water (Wesely and Hicks, 2000; Helmig et al., 2007; Fowler et al., 2009; Hardacre et al., 2015; Clifton
123 et al., 2020a). For ozone, a recent review estimates that nonstomatal uptake is 45% on average of dry deposition over
124 physiologically active vegetation (Clifton et al., 2020a). For highly soluble gases, nonstomatal uptake may dominate dry deposition
125 (e.g., Karl et al., 2010; Nguyen et al., 2015; Clifton et al., 2022). Observations show strong unexpected spatiotemporal variations
126 in nonstomatal uptake (Lenschow et al., 1981; Godowitch, 1990; Fuentes et al., 1992; Rondón et al., 1993; Coe et al., 1995; Mahrt
127 et al., 1995; Fowler et al., 2001; Coyle et al., 2009; Helmig et al., 2009; Stella et al., 2011; Rannik et al., 2012; Potier et al., 2015;
128 Wolfe et al., 2015; Fumagalli et al., 2016; Clifton et al., 2017; Clifton et al., 2019; Stella et al., 2019). In general, a dearth of
129 common process-oriented diagnostics has prevented a clear picture of the stomatal versus nonstomatal deposition pathways driving
130 differences in past model intercomparisons.

131 Measured turbulent fluxes are the best existing observational constraints on dry deposition but are limited in informing the relative
132 roles of individual deposition pathways (Fares et al., 2018; Clifton et al., 2020a; He et al., 2021). While we can build mechanistic
133 understanding of individual processes with laboratory and field chamber measurements (Fuentes and Gillespie, 1992; Cape et al.,
134 2009; Fares et al., 2014; Fumagalli et al., 2016; Sun et al., 2016a,b; Potier et al., 2017; Finco et al., 2018), the dry deposition
135 models that are used to scale processes to the ecosystem level, often the same models used in dry deposition schemes in chemical
136 transport models, are highly empirical and poorly constrained. For example, a recent synthesis finds that while we have basic

Deleted: Dry

Deleted: process, parametric, and structural

Deleted: using

Deleted: dry deposition

Deleted: A

Deleted: ozone

Deleted: A

Deleted: 2017

Deleted: scale

146 knowledge of processes controlling ozone dry deposition, the relative importance of various processes remains uncertain and we
147 lack ability to predict spatiotemporal changes well (Clifton et al., 2020a).

148 Launched in 2009, the Air Quality Model Evaluation International Initiative (AQMEII) has organized several activities (Rao et al.,
149 2011). The fourth phase of AQMEII emphasizes process-oriented investigation of deposition in a common framework (Galmarini
150 et al., 2021). AQMEII4 has two main activities. Activity 1 evaluates both wet and dry deposition across regional air quality models
151 (Galmarini et al., 2021). Here we introduce Activity 2, which examines dry deposition schemes as standalone single-point models
152 at eight sites with ozone flux observations. Importantly, single-point models are forced with the same, site-specific observational
153 datasets of meteorology and ecosystem characteristics, and thus the intercomparison and evaluation can focus on deposition
154 processes and parameters, as recommended by a recent review (Clifton et al., 2020a).

155 The four aims of Activity 2 are:

- 157 1. To quantify the performance of a variety of dry deposition schemes under identical conditions.
- 158 2. To understand how different deposition pathways contribute to the intermodel spread.
- 159 3. To probe the sensitivity of schemes to environmental factors, and variability in the sensitivities across schemes, and
- 160 4. To understand differences in dry deposition simulated in regional models in Activity 1.

161 Our effort builds on recent work using observation-driven single-point modeling of dry deposition schemes at Borden Forest (Wu
162 et al., 2018), Ispra and Hyytiälä (Visser et al., 2021), and two sites in China (Cao et al., 2022), but is designed to test more sites
163 and schemes as well as gain better understanding of intermodel differences. For example, sites examined represent a range of
164 ecosystems in North America, Europe, and Israel, and single-point models are required to archive process-level diagnostics to
165 facilitate understanding of simulated variations. Although our fourth aim is to contextualize differences among regional air quality
166 models in Activity 1, we also include additional schemes in Activity 2 (e.g., from global chemical transport models and schemes
167 that are used always as standalone models) to allow for a more comprehensive range of intermodel variation.

169 Below we describe the single-point modeling approach (Sect. 2) and fully document the individual single-point models using
170 consistent language, units, and variable names (when appropriate) (Sect. 3). We also describe the northern hemisphere locations
171 and site-specific meteorological and environmental datasets used to drive and evaluate the single-point models and the post-
172 processing of observed and simulated values (Sect. 4). Our focus on ozone dry deposition reflects availability of long-term ozone
173 flux measurements. In the results (Sect. 5), we present how models differ in capturing observed seasonality in ozone deposition
174 velocities, including the contribution of different deposition pathways and how some environmental factors drive changes. We
175 focus on multiyear averages and thus climatological evaluation but examine some aspects of interannual variability for sites with
176 ozone flux records with three or more years. We then present a summary of our findings (Sect. 6). To our knowledge, this is the
177 first model intercomparison demonstrating how the contribution of different pathways varies across dry deposition schemes and
178 contributes to the model spread in ozone deposition velocities.

Formatted: Justified, Indent: Left: 0", Hanging: 0.25"

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: (Sect. 2), as well as

Deleted: (Sect. 3)

Deleted: With five datasets with more than three years of observations, model evaluation can not only examine seasonality and diel cycles, but also interannual and day-to-day variability (unique to this intercomparison).

186 **2 Single-point modeling approach**
187 The single-point models used here are standalone dry deposition schemes driven by a consistent set of meteorological and
188 environmental inputs from observations at sites with ozone fluxes. The single-point models were extracted from regional models
189 used in AQMEII4 Activity 1 as well as other chemical transport models, or have always been configured as single-point models.
190 In general, dry deposition schemes vary in structure and level of detail in terms of the processes represented. Because there is
191 limited documentation in the peer-reviewed literature of dry deposition schemes (especially as the schemes are configured in
192 chemical transport models), and complete and consistent model descriptions aid our effort here, we fully describe the participating
193 single-point models using consistent language, units, and variable names (when appropriate). Due to our focus on ozone, we limit
194 our description to dry deposition of ozone. For brevity, we also limit our description to the implementation of the schemes in the
195 single-point models at the eight sites examined, as opposed to how the schemes work as embedded within the chemical transport
196 models (hereinafter, 'host models').

197
198 We note that surface- and soil-dependent variable choices (e.g., volumetric soil water content at wilting point) in the host model
199 implementation of the schemes have likely been optimized for generalized LULC and soil classification schemes as well as
200 environmental conditions and meteorology generated or used by the host model. Thus, our prescription of common site-specific
201 variables across the single-point models in this study may create potential inconsistencies with the performance of the schemes
202 inside host models. However, this separation and unification of variables that describe the surface and soil states is key for realistic
203 estimates of the model spread due to structural uncertainty with respect to the processes and parameters directly related to dry
204 deposition.

205
206 Table 1 gives measured and inferred variables used to force single-point models as well as other common variables used in the
207 models. The meaning and units of variables listed in Table 1 are consistent throughout the manuscript. If a variable is not listed in
208 Table 1 then that variable's meaning and units cannot be assumed to be consistent across models or the manuscript. The first time
209 that we mention variables included in Table 1, we refer to Table 1.

210
211 The forcing variables provide inputs to drive models with detailed dependencies on biophysics, such as coupled photosynthesis-
212 stomatal conductance models, as well as models that depend mainly on atmospheric conditions. Not every model uses every forcing
213 variable. In general, input variables used by each single-point model should reflect the operation of the dry deposition scheme. For
214 example, if the scheme in the host model ingests precipitation to calculate canopy wetness, rather than ingesting canopy wetness,
215 then the single-point model should ingest precipitation to calculate canopy wetness.

216
217 We note that dry deposition schemes in many chemical transport models use methods derived from classic schemes like Wesely
218 (1989). Implementations of classic schemes may deviate from original parameterization description papers in ways that can affect
219 simulated rates (e.g., Hardacre et al., 2015) but may not be well documented. For example, there may be changes to LULC-specific
220 parameters or the use of different LULC categories. In addition, implementations may tie processes to variables like leaf area index

Deleted: models

Deleted: Single

Deleted: ,

Deleted: are

Deleted: Dry

Deleted: schemes here.

Deleted: at larger scales

Deleted: parameter choices

Deleted: drivers

Deleted: drivers

Deleted: parameter choice and process representation

Deleted: or parameters

233 to capture seasonal changes rather than relying on season-specific parameters. To foster understanding of how adaptations from
 234 original schemes influence simulated dry deposition rates, we encouraged participation in Activity 2 from models using schemes
 235 based on classic parameterizations, in addition to models with different approaches.

236 **Table 1: Variables related to forcing datasets for single-point models.**

Variables in forcing data	Other common model variables
B parameter related to soil moisture [unitless]	D_{O_3} diffusivity of ozone in air [$m^2 s^{-1}$]
$[CO_2]$ ambient carbon dioxide mixing ratio [ppmv]	D_w diffusivity in air of water vapor [$m^2 s^{-1}$]
d displacement height [m]	D_{CO_2} diffusivity in air of carbon dioxide [$m^2 s^{-1}$]
f_{wet} fraction of the canopy that is wet [fractional]	e_{sat} saturation vapor pressure [Pa]
G incoming shortwave radiation [$W m^{-2}$]	f_0 reactivity factor for ozone [unitless]
h canopy height [m]	H Henry's Law constant [$M atm^{-1}$]
LAI leaf area index [$m^2 m^{-2}$]	κ thermal diffusivity of air [$m^2 s^{-1}$]
$[O_3]$ ambient ozone mixing ratio [ppbv]	L Obukhov length [m]
P precipitation rate [$mm hr^{-1}$]	M_{air} molar mass of air [$g mol^{-1}$]
p_a air pressure [Pa]	Pr Prandtl number [unitless]
PAR photosynthetically active radiation [$\mu mol m^{-2} s^{-1}$]	ρ air density [$kg m^{-3}$]
RH relative humidity [fractional]	Sc Schmidt number [unitless]
SD snow depth [cm]	v_d ozone deposition velocity [$m s^{-1}$]
SH sensible heat flux [$W m^{-2}$]	VPD vapor pressure deficit [kPa]
T_a air temperature [$^{\circ}C$]	ψ_{leaf} leaf water potential [MPa]
T_g ground temperature near surface [$^{\circ}C$]	ψ_{soil} soil matric potential [kPa]
u wind speed [$m s^{-1}$]	
u^* friction velocity [$m s^{-1}$]	
w_g volumetric soil water content near surface [$m^3 m^{-3}$]	
w_2 volumetric soil water content at root zone [$m^3 m^{-3}$]	
w_{fc} volumetric soil water content at field capacity [$m^3 m^{-3}$]	
w_{sat} volumetric soil water content at saturation [$m^3 m^{-3}$]	
w_{wilt} volumetric soil water content at wilting point [$m^3 m^{-3}$]	
z_0 roughness length [m]	
z_r reference height [m]	
θ solar zenith angle [$^{\circ}$]	

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: r_0 roughness length [m]

Formatted: Justified

237 Like many model intercomparisons, our effort is an 'ensemble of opportunity' (e.g., Galmarini et al., 2004; Tebaldi and Knutti,
 238 2007; Potemski and Galmarini, 2009; Solazzo and Galmarini, 2014; Young et al., 2018) and may underestimate structural
 239 uncertainty due to process and parameter differences across models. Nonetheless, the design of our effort, with emphasis on
 240 processes, parameters, and sensitivities, is designed to explore uncertainty more systematically than past attempts.

Deleted: Potemsky

Deleted: , structural,

Deleted: parametric

242 The first set of Activity 2 simulations is driven by inputs from observations, and those simulations are examined here. Future work
 243 will examine sensitivity tests in which dry deposition is calculated with perturbed values of input variables (e.g., air temperature,
 244 leaf area index). We will also design tests that isolate the influence of input parameters (e.g., initial resistance to stomatal uptake,
 245 field capacity of soil).

247

252 Diagnostic outputs required from single-point models follow [the](#) requirements of Activity 1 (see Table 4 in Galmarini et al. (2021)).
 253 Among required outputs are effective conductances (Paulot et al., 2018; Clifton et al., 2020b) for dry deposition to plant stomata,
 254 leaf cuticles, the lower canopy, and soil. ~~Note that not all single-point models simulate deposition to the lower canopy.~~ As
 255 explained and defined in Galmarini et al. (2021), an effective conductance [m s⁻¹] represents the portion of v_d that occurs via a
 256 single pathway. ~~An effective conductance is distinct from an absolute conductance, which represents an individual process. (Note~~
 257 ~~that a conductance is the inverse of a resistance).~~ The sum of the effective conductances across all pathways represented is v_d . ~~In~~
 258 ~~contrast, calculating v_d with absolute conductances requires considering the resistance framework.~~ Archiving effective
 259 conductances facilitates comparison of the contribution of each pathway across dry deposition schemes with varying resistance
 260 frameworks and differing resistances to transport. Previous model comparisons examine absolute conductances and suggest that
 261 differences in pathways or processes lead to differences in v_d (Wu et al., 2018; Huang et al., 2022). Our approach with effective
 262 conductances offers a more apples-to-apples comparison across models, allowing us to definitively say whether a given pathway
 263 leads to intermodel differences in v_d .

264 3 Documentation of single-point models

265 The classic [big-leaf](#) resistance network for ozone deposition velocity (v_d) [m s⁻¹] (Table 1) is based on three resistances, which are
 266 added in series, following:

$$267 v_d = (r_a + r_b + r_c)^{-1} \quad (1)$$

268 The variable r_a is aerodynamic resistance; r_b is quasi-laminar boundary layer resistance around the bulk surface; r_c is surface
 269 resistance. ~~Throughout the manuscript, all resistances (denoted by r) are in units of s m⁻¹.~~ The single-point models examined here
 270 employ Eq. (1), with two exceptions. The exceptions are MLC-CHEM, which is a multilayer canopy model that simulates the
 271 ozone concentration gradient within the canopy, and CMAQ STAGE, which uses surface-specific quasi-laminar resistances. ~~In~~
 272 this section, we describe methods for r_a and r_b across models (Tables S1, S2, S3), and ozone-specific dry deposition parameters
 273 (Table S4). Equations for r_c (and the v_d equation for CMAQ STAGE, which deviates from Eq. (1)) are in the individual model
 274 subsections below. In the model subsection for MLC-CHEM, we describe how the model diagnoses v_d from the canopy-top ozone
 275 flux and the resistances associated with dry deposition.

277 ~~With one exception (CMAQ STAGE), the single-point models use r_a equations based on Monin-Obukhov Similarity Theory (Table~~
 278 S1). However, the exact forms of the [Monin-Obukhov Similarity Theory](#) equations vary across [the](#) models.

280 Obukhov length (L) [m] (Table 1) is often used in r_a equations but is not observed. Most model L equations are similar, apart from
 281 whether models use virtual or ambient temperature and whether they include bounds on L (and what the bounds are) (Table S2).

283 Models are configured to accept inputs and return predicted values at the specified ozone flux measurement height at the given site
 284 (i.e., reference height z_r [m] (Table 1)). Roughness length (z_0) [m] (Table 1) and displacement height (d) [m] (Table 1) are also

Deleted: Not

Deleted: .

Deleted: The sum of the effective conductances is v_d .

Deleted: (i.e., structures)

Deleted: different

Deleted: , suggesting

Deleted:); our

Deleted: an

Deleted: .

Deleted: ¶

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: All

Deleted: throughout the manuscript. Models

Deleted:). Exceptions

Deleted: Thus, MLC-CHEM and CMAQ STAGE deviate from Eq. (1); we present v_d equations for these models in the individual model subsections below. Otherwise, in

Deleted: as related to all three main resistances

Deleted: .

Deleted: All models except one

Formatted: Justified

304 often used in r_a equations yet are not observed, and are especially important in estimating fluxes at z_r rather than the lowest
 305 atmospheric level of the host model. We supply estimates of z_0 and d for the models that employ them. Estimates follow Meyers
 306 et al. (1998):

$$307 z_0 = h \left(0.23 - \frac{LAI^{0.25}}{10} - \frac{a-1}{10} \right) \quad (2)$$

$$308 d = h \left(0.05 + \frac{LAI^{0.2}}{2} + \frac{a-1}{20} \right) \quad (3)$$

309 The variable h [m] is canopy height (Table 1); LAI [$m^2 m^{-2}$] is leaf area index (Table 1); a [unitless] is a parameter based on LULC.
 310 Meyers et al. (1998) suggest a correction for z_0 if LAI is less than 1 but we do not employ this correction given that it creates
 311 discontinuities in the time series.

312
 313 **Table S3 provides the quasi-laminar boundary layer resistance equations. Most models treat this resistance for the bulk surface**
 314 (i.e., r_b in Eq. (1)), and most use r_b from Wesely and Hicks (1977). A key part of r_b parameterizations is the ratio scaling the quasi-
 315 laminar boundary layer resistance for heat to ozone ($R_{diff,b}$) (Table S4). Fundamentally, $R_{diff,b} = Sc/Pr$, where Sc [unitless] is
 316 the Schmidt number (Table 1) and Pr [unitless] is the Prandtl number (Table 1). All but one employ $R_{diff,b} = Sc/Pr = \kappa/D_{O_3}$
 317 where κ [$m^2 s^{-1}$] is thermal diffusivity of air (Table 1), and D_{O_3} [$m^2 s^{-1}$] is ozone diffusivity in air (Table 1); however, values of κ
 318 and D_{O_3} vary across models (Table S4).

319
 320 Table S4 presents model prescriptions for ozone-specific dry deposition parameters: the ratio that scales stomatal resistance from
 321 water vapor to ozone ($R_{diff,st}$), reactivity factor for ozone (f_0) [unitless] (Table 1), and Henry's Law constant for ozone (H) [M
 322 atm^{-1}] (Table 1). Where used, values of f_0 and H are very similar across models. Some models employ temperature dependencies
 323 on H . Notably, values of $R_{diff,st}$ vary from 1.2 to 1.7 across models. (The current estimate of this ratio is 1.51 (Massman, 1998)),
 324 GEM-MACH Zhang and models based on GEOS-Chem are the models that prescribe lower $R_{diff,st}$ values.

3.1 WRF-Chem Wesely

325 WRF-Chem uses a scheme based on Wesely (1989). Parameters in Table S5 are site- and season-specific. WRF-Chem has two
 326 seasons: midsummer with lush vegetation [day of year between 90 and 270] and autumn with unharvested croplands [day of year
 327 less than 90 or greater than 270].

3.1.1 Surface resistance

328 Surface resistance (r_c) follows:

$$329 r_c = \left(\frac{1}{r_{st} + r_m} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{r_{dc} + r_{cl} + r_T}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{r_{ac} + r_g + r_T}} \right)^{-1} \quad (4)$$

330 To consider effects of T_a , resistance r_T (Walmsley and Wesely, 1996) follows:

$$331 r_T = 1000 e^{-T_a^{-4}} \quad (5)$$

332 In addition to the use of r_T in Eq. (4), r_T is used in the equation for cuticular resistance below.

Deleted: ,

Deleted: Thus, we

Deleted: consistent

Deleted: these variables across

Deleted: (

Deleted: , 1998). Meyers et al.

Deleted: <

Deleted: For models employing

Deleted: around

Deleted:) (Table S3

Deleted: also

Deleted: 61

Deleted:)

Formatted: Font color: Auto

Formatted: Font color: Auto

Formatted: Font color: Auto

Formatted: Font color: Auto

Formatted: English (UK)

Deleted: 2.1 Documentation of single-point models
2.1

Deleted: If we reference Table S5, then the parameter's value is in Table S5.

Formatted: English (US)

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: $r_{dc} + (r_{cl} + r_T)$

Deleted: $r_{ac} + (r_g + r_T)$

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Moved (insertion) [1]

354 **3.1.2 Stomatal and mesophyll resistances**

355 Stomatal resistance (r_{st}) follows:

356 $r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i}{f(T_a)f(G)}$ (6)

357 $r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i}{f(T_a)f(G)}$ The parameter r_i is initial resistance for stomatal uptake (Table S5).

358 Effects of air temperature (T_a) [°C] (Table 1) follow:

359 $f(T_a) = T_a \frac{(40 - T_a)}{400}$ (7)

360 Effects of incoming shortwave radiation (G) [W m⁻²] (Table 1) follow:

361 $f(G) = \left(1 + \left(\frac{200}{G + 0.1}\right)^2\right)^{-1}$ (8)

362 Mesophyll resistance (r_m) follows:

363 $r_m = \left(\frac{H}{3000} + 100 f_0\right)^{-1}$ (9)

364 **3.1.3 Cuticular resistance**

365 Cuticular resistance (r_{cut}) follows:

366 $r_{cut} = \begin{cases} \frac{r_{lu} + r_r}{\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0}, & RH \leq 0.95 \text{ and } P = 0 \\ \left(\frac{1}{W} + \frac{3}{r_{lu} + r_r}\right)^{-1}, & RH > 0.95 \text{ or } P > 0 \end{cases}$ (10)

367 The parameter r_{lu} is initial resistance for cuticular uptake (Table S5); RH is relative humidity [fractional] (Table 1); P is precipitation rate [mm hr⁻¹] (Table 1). The parameter, W , is used to account for leaf wetness, and follows:

369 $W = \begin{cases} 3000, & P = 0 \\ 1000, & P > 0 \end{cases}$ (11)

370 **3.1.4 Resistances to the lower canopy and ground (and associated resistances to transport)**

371 The resistance associated with within-canopy convection (r_{dc}) follows:

372 $r_{dc} = 100 \left(1 + \frac{1000}{G}\right)$ (12)

373 Resistances to the lower canopy (r_{cl}), in-canopy turbulence (r_{ac}), and the ground (r_g) are prescribed (Table S5) $r_r = 1000 e^{-T_a - 4}$

374 **3.2 GEOS-Chem Wesely**

375 GEOS-Chem is based on Wesely (1989). Wang et al. (1998) describe the initial implementation. We examine the scheme from
376 GEOS-Chem v13.3. Parameters in Table S6 are site-specific. If there is snow, then surface resistance (r_c) is calculated with the
377 snow parameters in Table S6.

378 **3.2.1 Surface resistance**

379 Surface resistance (r_c) follows:

380 $r_c = \left(\frac{1}{r_{st} + r_m} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{r_{dc} + r_{cl}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g}\right)^{-1}$ (13)

Moved (insertion) [2]
Formatted: English (US)
Formatted
Formatted: Justified
Moved up [2]: Stomatal resistance (r_{st}) follows:
 $r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i}{f(T_a)f(G)}$
Deleted: (5)
Formatted: English (US)
Formatted
Deleted: 6
Deleted: 7
Deleted: 8
Formatted: Justified
Deleted: $r_{cut} = \frac{r_{lu} + r_r}{\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0}$ (9)
Deleted:). If
Deleted: (RH)
Deleted:)
Formatted: Justified
Deleted: greater than 0.95 or ...recipitation rate (P)
Deleted:) is greater than zero then:
 $r_{cut} = \left(\frac{1}{W} + \frac{3}{r_{lu} + r_r}\right)^{-1}$ (10)
Deleted: equals 3000 if P equals zero whereas W equals 1000 if P
Deleted: greater than zero.
Formatted: Font: Not Italic
Formatted: Justified
Deleted: 11
Moved up [1]: To consider effects of T_a , resistance r_r (Walmsley and Wesely, 1996) follows:
Deleted: soil
Deleted:
Deleted: (12)
Formatted: Justified
Deleted: r_c
Formatted: Pattern: Clear
Deleted: in Table S6. If we reference Table S6, then t
Formatted
Formatted: Justified

440 To consider effects of T_a , resistance r_T follows:

$$441 r_T = 1000 e^{-T_a-4} \quad (14)$$

442 The variable r_T is used in the below equations for the resistances to cuticular, lower canopy, and the ground.

443 3.2.2 Stomatal and mesophyll resistances

444 Stomatal resistance (r_{st}) follows:

$$445 r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i}{LAI_{eff} f(T_a)} \quad (15)$$

446 The parameter r_i is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (Table S6); LAI_{eff} [$m^2 m^{-2}$] is effective LAI , which is the surface area of
447 actively transpiring leaves per ground surface area. The variable LAI_{eff} is calculated using function of LAI , solar zenith angle (θ)
448 [$^\circ$] (Table 1), and cloud fraction, using a parameterization developed by Wang et al. (1998). In GEOS-Chem, if G is zero then
449 LAI_{eff} equals 0.01. For the single-point model, we set G to be zero when θ is greater than 95° so that nighttime r_{st} values in the
450 single-point model are more similar to GEOS-Chem. GEOS-Chem almost never has non-zero G at night but measured values are
451 frequently small and non-zero. Here cloud fraction is assumed to be zero.

452 Effects of T_a follows:

$$453 f(T_a) = \begin{cases} 0.01, & T_a \leq 0 \\ T_a \frac{(40-T_a)}{400}, & 0 < T_a < 40 \\ 0.01, & 40 \leq T_a \end{cases} \quad (16)$$

454 Mesophyll resistance (r_m) follows:

$$455 r_m = \left(\frac{H}{3000} + 100 f_0 \right)^{-1} \quad (17)$$

456 3.2.3 Cuticular resistance

457 Cuticular resistance (r_{cut}) follows:

$$458 r_{cut} = \begin{cases} \frac{r_{lu} + \min(r_T, r_{lu})}{LAI} \left(\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0 \right)^{-1}, & \frac{r_{lu} + \min(r_T, r_{lu})}{LAI} < 9999 \\ 10^{12}, & \frac{r_{lu} + \min(r_T, r_{lu})}{LAI} \geq 9999 \end{cases} \quad (18)$$

459 The parameter r_{lu} is initial resistance for cuticular uptake (Table S6).

460 3.2.4 Resistances to the lower canopy and ground (and associated resistances to transport)

461 $r_T = 1000 e^{-T_a-4}$ The resistance associated with in-canopy convection (r_{dc}) follows:

$$462 r_{dc} = 100 \left(1 + \frac{1000}{G+10} \right) \quad (19)$$

463 The resistance to surfaces in the lower canopy (r_{cl}) follows:

$$464 r_{cl} = \left(\frac{H}{10^5 (r_{cl,S} + \min(r_T, r_{cl,S}))} + \frac{f_0}{r_{cl,O} + \min(r_T, r_{cl,O})} \right)^{-1} \quad (20)$$

465 Parameters $r_{cl,S}$ and $r_{cl,O}$ are initial resistances to the lower canopy (Table S6).

466 The resistance to turbulent transport to the ground (r_{ac}) is constant (Table S6).

Moved (insertion) [3]

Moved (insertion) [4]

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: 14

Deleted: .

Deleted: 15

Deleted: 16

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: 17

Moved up [3]: To consider effects of T_a , resistance r_T follows:

Moved up [4]: $r_T = 1000 e^{-T_a-4}$ (

Deleted: soil

476 Resistance to the ground (r_g) follows:
 477 $r_g = \left(\frac{H}{10^5 (r_{g,s} + \min\{r_T, r_{g,s}\})} + \frac{f_0}{r_{g,o} + \min\{r_T, r_{g,o}\}} \right)^{-1}$ (21)
 478 Parameters $r_{g,s}$ and $r_{g,o}$ are initial resistances to uptake on the ground (Table S6).

479 **3.3 IFS**
 480 ECMWF IFS uses two schemes based on Wesely (1989): Meteo-France’s SUMO (Michou et al., 2004) (“IFS SUMO Wesely”) and GEOS-Chem 12.7.2 (“IFS GEOS-Chem Wesely”). Unless stated otherwise, the components are the same between schemes.
 481 IFS SUMO Wesely parameters in Table S7 are site- and season-specific. Seasons are defined as: ‘transitional spring’ [March, April, May], ‘mid-summer’ [June, July, August], ‘autumn’ [September, October, November] and ‘late autumn’ [December, January, February]. Otherwise, if there is snow then the model employs the ‘winter, snow’ parameter values. IFS GEOS-Chem
 482 Wesely parameters in Table S8 are site-specific. If there is snow, then the model employs the snow type. For snow type, only the
 483 resistance to surfaces in the lower canopy (r_{cl}) is defined [1000 s m⁻¹].

487 3.3.1 Surface resistance

488 Surface resistance (r_c) follows:

$$489 r_c = \left(\frac{1}{r_{st} + r_m} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{r_{dc} + r_{cl}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g + r_T} \right)^{-1} \quad (22)$$

490 $r_m = \left(\frac{H}{3000} + 100 f_0 \right)^{-1} r_{dc} = 100 \left(1 + \frac{1000}{G} \right)$ To consider effects of T_a , resistance r_T follows:

$$491 r_T = 1000 e^{-T_a - 4} \quad (23)$$

492 In addition to the use of r_T in Eq. (22), r_T is included in cuticular resistance equations below.

493 3.3.2 Stomatal and mesophyll resistances

494 For IFS SUMO Wesely, stomatal resistance (r_{st}) follows:

$$495 r_{st} = R_{diff, st} \frac{r_i}{LAI f(G) f(VPD) f(w_2)} \quad (24)$$

496 The parameter r_i is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (Table S7).

497 Effects of G follow:

$$498 f(G) = \min \left\{ \frac{0.004 G + 0.5}{0.81 (0.004 G + 1)}, 1 \right\} \quad (25)$$

499 Effects of vapor pressure deficit (VPD) [kPa] (Table 1) follow:

$$500 f(VPD) = \begin{cases} e^{0.3 VPD}, & \text{forests} \\ 1, & \text{otherwise} \end{cases} \quad (26)$$

501 Effects of root-zone soil water content (w_2) [m³ m⁻³] (Table 1) follow:

$$502 f(w_2) = \begin{cases} 0, & w_2 < w_{wit} \\ \frac{w_2 - w_{wit}}{w_{fc} - w_{wit}}, & w_{wit} < w_2 < w_{fc} \\ 1, & w_2 > w_{fc} \end{cases} \quad (27)$$

Deleted: soil

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: soil

Deleted: 2.1

Deleted: First, we describe

Deleted: that

Deleted: Second, we detail components specific to IFS SUMO Wesely and then to IFS GEOS-Chem Wesely.

Deleted: r_{cl}

Deleted: If we reference one of the tables, then the parameter’s value is in the table.

Formatted: Heading 5, Justified, Line spacing: single

Formatted: English (US)

Formatted: English (US)

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: $r_{ac} + (r_g + r_T)$

Moved down [5]: resistance (r_m) follows:
 $r_m = \left(\frac{H}{3000} + 100 f_0 \right)^{-1}$ (

Moved down [6]: The resistance associated with in-canopy convection (r_{dc}) follows:
 $r_{dc} = 100 \left(1 + \frac{1000}{G} \right)$ (

Moved down [7]:
 Resistances to surfaces in the lower canopy (r_{cl}), in-canopy turbulence (r_{ac}), and

Moved down [8]: (r_g) are prescribed (Tables S7 and S8).

Deleted: Mesophyll

Deleted: 23)

Deleted: 24

Deleted: soil

Deleted: 25)

Formatted: Heading 5, Justified, Line spacing: single

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: 26

Deleted: 27

Deleted: $e^{0.3 VPD}$ (28)

Deleted: Equation (28) is only employed for forests, otherwise $f(VPD)$ equals 1.

Deleted: $\begin{cases} 0, & w_2 < w_{wit} \\ \frac{w_2 - w_{wit}}{w_{fc} - w_{wit}}, & w_{wit} < w_2 < w_{fc} \\ 1, & w_2 > w_{fc} \end{cases}$ (29)

534 $(r_{lu} + r_r) \left(\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0 \right)^{-1}$ The parameter w_{wilt} is the soil water content at wilting point [$m^3 m^{-3}$] (Table 1); w_{fc} is the soil water
 535 content at field capacity [$m^3 m^{-3}$] (Table 1).

536 For IFS GEOS-Chem Wesely, stomatal resistance (r_{st}) follows:

537
$$r_{st} = R_{diff, st} \frac{r_i}{LAI_{eff} f(T_a)} \quad (28)$$

538 The parameter r_i is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (Table S8); LAI_{eff} [$m^2 m^{-2}$] is effective LAI, which is the surface area of
 539 actively transpiring leaves per ground surface area of actively transpiring leaves. The variable LAI_{eff} is calculated as a function of
 540 LAI, θ , and cloud fraction using a parameterization developed by Wang et al. (1998). In GEOS-Chem, if G is zero then LAI_{eff} is
 541 equal to 0.01. For the single-point model, we set G to be zero when θ is greater than 95° . GEOS-Chem almost never has non-zero
 542 G at night but measured values are frequently small and non-zero. This change makes nighttime r_{st} values in the single-point model
 543 more similar GEOS-Chem. Here cloud fraction is assumed to be zero.

544 Effects of T_a follow:

545
$$f(T_a) = T_a \frac{40 - T_a}{400} \quad (29)$$

546 For both configurations, mesophyll resistance (r_m) follows:

547
$$r_m = \left(\frac{H}{3000} + 100 f_0 \right)^{-1} \quad (30)$$

548 **3.3.3 Cuticular resistance**

549 For IFS SUMO Wesely,

550
$$r_{cut} = (r_{lu} + r_r) \left(\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0 \right)^{-1} \quad (31)$$

551 The parameter r_{lu} is initial resistance for cuticular uptake (Table S7).

552 For IFS GEOS-Chem Wesely,

553
$$r_{cut} = \frac{(r_{lu} + r_r)}{LAI} \left(\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0 \right)^{-1} \quad (32)$$

554 The parameter r_{lu} is initial resistance to cuticular uptake (Table S8).

555 **3.3.4 Resistances to the lower canopy and ground (and associated resistances to transport)**

556 The resistance associated with in-canopy convection (r_{dc}) follows:

557
$$r_{dc} = 100 \left(1 + \frac{1000}{G} \right) \quad (33)$$

558 Resistances to surfaces in the lower canopy (r_{ct}), in-canopy turbulence (r_{ac}), and ground (r_g) are prescribed (Tables S7 and S8).

Moved down [9]: $(r_{lu} + r_r) \left(\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0 \right)^{-1}$ (

Moved down [10]: The parameter r_{lu} is initial resistance for cuticular uptake (Table S7).

Deleted: Cuticular resistance (r_{cut}) follows:
 $r_{cut} =$

Deleted: 30)

Deleted: Wang et al. (1998):

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: 40

Deleted: .

Deleted: $\frac{40 - T_a}{400}$ (41)

Moved (insertion) [5]

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: (r_{cut}) follows:

Formatted: Heading 5, Justified, Line spacing: single

Moved (insertion) [9]

Moved (insertion) [10]

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: $\left(\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0 \right)^{-1}$ (42)

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: 2.1

Moved (insertion) [6]

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [7]

Moved (insertion) [8]

575 **3.4 GEM-MACH Wesely**
 576 Operationally, GEM-MACH uses a dry deposition scheme based on Wesely (1989) (Makar et al., 2018). Parameters defined in
 577 Table S9 are site- and sometimes season-specific. Table S10 describes how seasons are distributed as a function of month and
 578 latitude.

Formatted: Justified

579 **3.4.1 Surface resistance**
 580 Surface resistance (r_c) follows:

Deleted: If we reference Table S9, then the parameter's value is in Table S9.

Formatted: English (UK)

Formatted: Justified

$$581 r_c = \left(\frac{1-W}{r_{st} + r_m} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{r_{dc} + r_{cl}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g} \right)^{-1} \quad (34)$$

$$Deleted: \left(\frac{1-W_{st}}{r_{st} + r_m} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{r_{dc} + r_{cl}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g} \right)^{-1} \quad (43)$$

582 The parameter W [fractional] is used to account for leaf wetness, following:

Deleted: variable W_{st}

$$583 W = \begin{cases} 0.5, & P > 1 \text{ mm hr}^{-1} \text{ or } RH > 0.95 \\ 0, & \text{otherwise} \end{cases} \quad (35)$$

Deleted: ; W_{st} is 0.5 if P is greater than 1 mm hr⁻¹ or RH is greater than 0.95

584 **3.4.2 Stomatal resistance and mesophyll resistance**

585 Stomatal resistance (r_{st}) is based on Jarvis (1976), Zhang et al. (2002a, 2003) and Baldocchi et al. (1987):

Deleted: zero otherwise.

Formatted: English (US)

Formatted: English (US)

Formatted: Heading 5, Justified, Line spacing: single

Formatted: Justified

$$586 r_{st} = R_{diff, st} \frac{r_i}{LAI \max\{f(G) f(VPD) f(T_a) f(c_a), 0.0001\}} \quad (36)$$

587 The parameter r_i is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (Table S9).

588 Curve-fitting of data from Jarvis (1976) and Ellsworth and Reich (1993) was used to infer the following:

Deleted: 44

$$589 f(G) = \max\{0.206 \ln(G) - 0.605, 0\} \quad (37)$$

Deleted: 45

590 Effects of VPD follow:

Deleted: 46

$$591 f(VPD) = \max\left\{0.0, \max\left\{1.0, \left(1.0 - 0.03 (1 - RH) 10^{\frac{0.7859 + 0.03477 T_a}{1 + 0.00412 T_a}}\right)\right\}\right\} \quad (38)$$

592 Effects of T_a follow:

Deleted: 47

$$593 f(T_a) = \left(\frac{(T_a - T_{min})(T_{max} - T_a)}{(T_{opt} - T_{min})(T_{max} - T_{opt})} \right)^{0.62} \quad (39)$$

594 Parameters T_{min} , T_{max} , and T_{opt} [°C] are minimum, maximum, and optimum temperature, respectively (Table S9).

595 Effects of ambient carbon dioxide mixing ratio ($[CO_2]$) [ppmv] (Table 1) follow:

Deleted: 48

$$596 f(c_a) = \begin{cases} 1, & [CO_2] \leq 100 \\ 1 - (7.35 \times 10^{-4} \ln(\ln(G)) - 8.75 \times 10^{-4}) [CO_2], & 100 < [CO_2] < 1000 \\ 0, & [CO_2] \geq 1000 \end{cases} \quad (40)$$

597 Mesophyll resistance (r_m) follows:

Deleted: 49

$$598 r_m = \left(LAI \left(\frac{H}{3000} + 100 f_0 \right) \right)^{-1} \quad (41)$$

599 **3.4.3 Cuticular resistance**

600 Cuticular resistance (r_{cut}) follows:

Formatted: Justified

$$601 r_{cut} = \frac{r_{lu}}{LAI} \left(\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0 \right)^{-1} \quad (42)$$

Deleted: 50

616 The parameter r_{lu} is initial resistance to cuticular uptake (Table S9).

617 **3.4.4 Resistances to the lower canopy and ground (and associated resistances to transport)**

618 The resistance associated with in-canopy convection (r_{dc}) follows:

$$619 r_{dc} = 100 + \left(1 + \frac{1000}{G + 10}\right) \quad (43)$$

620 The resistance posed by uptake to the lower canopy (r_{cl}) follows:

$$621 r_{cl} = \left(\frac{H}{10^5 r_{cl,S}} + \frac{f_0}{r_{cl,O}}\right)^{-1} \quad (44)$$

622 Parameters $r_{cl,S}$ and $r_{cl,O}$ are initial resistances to uptake by surfaces in the lower canopy (Table S9).

623 The parameter r_{ac} is resistance to in-canopy turbulence and r_g is resistance to the ground; both are prescribed (Table S9).

624 **3.5 GEM-MACH Zhang**

625 GEM-MACH also has an implementation of Zhang et al. (2002b). Parameters in Table S11 are site-specific.

626 **3.5.1 Surface resistance**

627 Surface resistance (r_c) follows:

$$628 r_c = \min\left\{10, \left(\frac{1-W}{r_{st}} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g}\right)^{-1}\right\} \quad (45)$$

629 The variable W [fractional] is used to account for leaf wetness, following:

$$630 W = \begin{cases} \min\left\{0.5, \frac{G-200}{800}\right\}, & \text{precipitation or dew, } T_a > 1, G > 200 \\ 0, & \text{otherwise} \end{cases} \quad (46)$$

631 Precipitation is assumed to occur if P is greater than 0.20 mm hr⁻¹. Dew is assumed to occur if P is less than 0.20 mm hr⁻¹ and

$$632 u^* < c_{dew} \frac{1.5}{\max\{1 \times 10^{-4}, \frac{0.622 e_{sat}(1-RH)}{p_a}\}} \quad (47)$$

633 The variable e_{sat} [Pa] is saturation vapor pressure (Table 1); p_a [Pa] is air pressure (Table 1); c_{dew} is the dew coefficient [0.3].

634 **3.5.2 Stomatal resistance**

635 Stomatal resistance (r_{st}) follows:

$$636 r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i(LAI, PAR)}{f(T_a) f(VPD) f(\psi_{leaf})} \quad (48)$$

637 The variable $r_i(LAI, PAR)$ is initial resistance to stomatal uptake that varies with LAI and PAR , based on Norman (1982) and Zhang et al. (2001):

$$639 r_i(LAI, PAR) = \left(\frac{LAI_{sun}}{r_i(1+PAR_{sun})} + \frac{LAI_{shd}}{r_i(1+PAR_{shd})}\right)^{-1} \quad (49)$$

640 The parameter r_i is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (Table S11); b_{rs} [W m⁻²] is empirical (Table S11); LAI_{sun} and LAI_{shd} [m² m⁻²] are sunlit and shaded LAI:

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: 51

Deleted: 52

Deleted: soil

Deleted: 2.1

Deleted: If we reference Table S11, then the parameter's value is in Table S11.

Formatted: English (UK)

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: $\min\left\{10, \left(\frac{1-W_{st}}{r_{st}} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g}\right)^{-1}\right\}$

Deleted: 53

Deleted: W_{st}

Deleted: ; W_{st} is zero unless precipitation or dew is occurring using the below thresholds, and G is greater than 200 W m⁻². If this is the case,

Formatted: English (UK)

Deleted: $W_{st} = \min\left\{0.5, \frac{G-200}{800}\right\}$ (54)

Deleted: T_a is greater than -1°C and

Deleted: T_a is greater than -1°C and

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: 55

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: 56

Deleted: 57

660 $LAI_{sun} = \frac{1 - e^{-K_b LAI}}{K_b}$ (50)

Deleted: 58

661 $LAI_{shd} = LAI - LAI_{sun}$ (51)

Deleted: 59

662 The variable K_b is canopy light extinction coefficient [unitless]:

663 $K_b = \frac{0.5}{\cos(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta)}$ (52)

Deleted: 60

664 Variables PAR_{sun} and PAR_{shd} [$W m^{-2}$] are photosynthetically active radiation reaching sunlit and shaded leaves:

665 $PAR_{shd} = PAR_{diff} e^{-0.5 LAI^a} + 0.07 PAR_{dir} (1 - 0.1 LAI) e^{-\cos(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta)}$ (53)

Deleted: 61

666 $PAR_{sun} = PAR_{shd} + \frac{0.5 PAR_{dir}^b}{\cos(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta)}$ (54)

Deleted: 62

667 If LAI is greater than $2.5 m^2 m^{-2}$ and G is less than $200 W m^{-2}$, then empirical parameters a equals 0.8 and b equals 0.8. Otherwise, a equals 0.07 and b equals 1. Calculation of direct and diffuse components of PAR (PAR_{dir} and PAR_{diff}) has been updated from

669 Zhang et al. (2001) to follow Iqbal (1983):

670 $PAR_{dir} = G FRAD_V FD_V$ (55)

Deleted: 63

671 $PAR_{diff} = G FRAD_V (1 - FD_V)$ (56)

Deleted: 64

672 The variable $FRAD_V$ follows:

673 $FRAD_V = \frac{R_V}{R_V + R_N}$ (57)

Deleted: 65

674 Variables R_V and R_N follow:

675 $R_N = RD_M + RD_N$ (58)

Deleted: 66

676 $R_V = RD_U + RD_V$ (59)

Deleted: 67

677 The variable RD_U follows:

678 $RD_U = 600 \cos(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta) e^{-0.185 \frac{p_a}{p_{std} \cos(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta)}}$ (60)

Deleted: 68

679 The variable p_{std} is standard air pressure [$1.0132 \times 10^5 Pa$].

680 The variable RD_V follows:

681 $RD_V = 0.42 (600 - RD_U) \cos(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta)$ (61)

Deleted: 69

682 The variable RD_M follows:

683 $RD_M = \cos(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta) \left(720 e^{\left(\frac{-0.06 p_a}{p_{std} \cos(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta)} \right)} - \left(1320 * 0.077 \left(\frac{2 p_a}{p_{std} \cos(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta)} \right)^{0.3} \right) \right)$ (62)

Deleted: 70

684 The variable RD_N follows:

685 $RD_N = 0.65 \cos(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta) \left(720 - RD_M - \left(1320 * 0.077 \left(\frac{2 p_a}{p_{std} \cos(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta)} \right)^{0.3} \right) \right)$ (63)

Deleted: 71

686 The variable FD_V follows:

$$FD_V = \begin{cases} 0.941124 RD_U / R_V, & \frac{G}{R_V + R_N} \geq 0.89 \\ \left(1 - \left(\frac{0.9 - \frac{G}{R_V + R_N}}{0.7}\right)^{\frac{2}{3}}\right) RD_U / R_V, & 0.21 \geq \frac{G}{R_V + R_N} < 0.89 \quad (64) \\ 0.00955 RD_U / R_V, & \frac{G}{R_V + R_N} < 0.21 \end{cases}$$

Effects of T_a follow:

$$f(T_a) = \left(\frac{T_a - T_{min}}{T_{opt} - T_{min}}\right) \left(\frac{T_{max} - T_a}{T_{max} - T_{opt}}\right)^{\frac{T_{max} - T_{opt}}{T_{max} - T_{min}}} \quad (65)$$

Parameters T_{min} , T_{max} , and T_{opt} [°C] are minimum, maximum, and optimum temperature, respectively (Table S11).

Effects of VPD follow:

$$f(VPD) = \min\{\max\{1 - b_{vpd} VPD, 0\}, 1\} \quad (66)$$

The parameter b_{vpd} [kPa⁻¹] is empirical (Table S11).

Effects of leaf water potential (ψ_{leaf}) [MPa] (Table 1) follow:

$$f(\psi_{leaf}) = \min\left\{\max\left\{\frac{\psi_{leaf} - \psi_{leaf,2}}{\psi_{leaf,1} - \psi_{leaf,2}}, 0\right\}, 1\right\} \quad (67)$$

The variable ψ_{leaf} is approximated as:

$$\psi_{leaf} = -0.72 - 0.0013 G \quad (68)$$

Parameters $\psi_{leaf,1}$ and $\psi_{leaf,2}$ [MPa] are empirical (Table S11).

3.5.3 Cuticular resistance

Cuticular resistance (r_{cut}) follows:

$$r_{cut} = \begin{cases} \max\left\{100, \frac{c_{cut,dry}}{u^* LAI^{0.25} e^{3 RH}}\right\}, T_a \geq -1, \text{ neither precipitation nor dew} \\ \frac{c_{cut,wet}}{u^* \sqrt{LAI}}, T_a \geq -1, \text{ precipitation or dew occurring} \\ \max\left\{100, \frac{c_{cut,dry}}{u^* LAI^{0.25} e^{3 RH}} \min\{2, e^{0.2(-1-T_a)}\}\right\}, T_a < -1 \end{cases} \quad (69)$$

The variable u^* [m s⁻¹] is friction velocity (Table 1); $c_{cut,dry}$ [unitless] is a coefficient related to dry cuticular uptake (Table S11).

If the fraction of snow coverage (f_{snow}) is greater than 10^{-4} then a correction is applied:

$$r_{cut} = \left(\frac{1 - f_{snow}}{r_{cut}} + \frac{f_{snow}}{2000}\right)^{-1} \quad (70)$$

If LAI is less than 2×10^{-6} m² m⁻² then r_{cut} is very large.

The fraction of snow coverage (f_{snow}) follows:

$$f_{snow} = \min\left\{1, \frac{SD}{SD_{max}}\right\} \quad (71)$$

The variable SD [cm] is snow depth (Table 1); SD_{max} [cm] is maximum snow depth (Table S11).

$$FD_V = \begin{cases} 0.941124 RD_U / R_V, & \frac{G}{R_V + R_N} \geq 0.89 \\ \left(1 - \left(\frac{0.9 - \frac{G}{R_V + R_N}}{0.7}\right)^{\frac{2}{3}}\right) RD_U / R_V, & 0.21 \geq \frac{G}{R_V + R_N} < 0.89 \\ 0.00955 RD_U / R_V, & \frac{G}{R_V + R_N} < 0.21 \end{cases} \quad (72)$$

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: 73

Deleted: 74

Deleted: 75

Deleted: 76

Deleted: If T_a is greater than or equal to -1 °C and there is neither precipitation nor dew then cuticular

Formatted: Justified

$$Deleted: r_{cut} = \max\left\{100, \frac{c_{cut,dry}}{u^* LAI^{0.25} e^{3 RH}}\right\} \quad (77)$$

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: If T_a is less than -1°C and there is neither precipitation nor dew then:

$$r_{cut} = \max\left\{100, \frac{c_{cut,dry}}{u^* LAI^{0.25} e^{3 RH}} \min\{2, e^{0.2(-1-T_a)}\}\right\} \quad (78)$$

If there is precipitation or dew and T_a is greater than or equal to -1°C then:

$$r_{cut} = \frac{c_{cut,wet}}{u^* \sqrt{LAI}} \quad (79)$$

The parameter $c_{cut,wet}$ [unitless] is a coefficient related to dry cuticular uptake (Table S11).

Deleted: 80

Moved (insertion) [11]

Moved (insertion) [12]

Formatted: Justified

743 **3.5.4 Resistance to the ground (and associated resistance to transport)**

744 The resistance to in-canopy turbulence (r_{ac}) follows:

745 $r_{ac} = r_{ac0} \frac{LAI^{0.25}}{(u^*)^2}$ (72)

746 The variable r_{ac0} follows:

747 $r_{ac0} = r_{ac0,min} + \frac{LAI - LAI_{min}}{LAI_{max} - LAI_{min}} (r_{ac0,max} - r_{ac0,min})$ (73)

748 $r_{ac} = r_{ac0} \frac{LAI^{0.25}}{(u^*)^2}$ $r_{ac0} = r_{ac0,min} + \frac{LAI - LAI_{min}}{LAI_{max} - LAI_{min}} (r_{ac0,max} - r_{ac0,min})$ Parameters LAI_{min} and LAI_{max} [$m^2 m^{-2}$] are minimum and

749 maximum LAI across the site's observational record; $r_{ac0,min}$ and $r_{ac0,max}$ are initial resistances (Table S11).

750 Ground resistance (r_g) is prescribed but modified under certain conditions. If T_s is less than $-1^\circ C$ then:

751 $r_g = r_g \min\{2, e^{-0.2(T_s + 1)}\}$ (74)

752 The near-surface air temperature (T_s) is approximated from a linear interpolation between T_a and T_g to a height of 1.5 m.

753 If f_{snow} (see Eq. (71)) is greater than or equal to 10^{-4} then:

754 $r_g = \left(\frac{1 - \min\{1, 2f_{snow}\}}{r_g} + \frac{\min\{1, 2f_{snow}\}}{2000} \right)^{-1}$ ($f_{snow} = \min\{1, \frac{SD}{SD_{max}}\}$) (75)

755 **3.6 CMAQ M3Dry**

756 M3Dry (Pleim and Ran, 2011) is designed to couple with the Pleim-Xiu land surface model (PX LSM; Pleim and Xiu, 1995) in
757 the Weather Research and Forecasting (WRF) model and is used operationally in CMAQ. There is also M3Dry-psn, which follows
758 M3Dry but uses a coupled photosynthesis-stomatal conductance model. M3Dry-psn was developed and evaluated with the
759 intention to supplement PX LSM and M3Dry in CMAQ (Ran et al., 2017). To date, however, M3Dry-psn has not been implemented
760 in CMAQ. Parameters in Table S12 are site-specific.

761 **3.6.1 Surface resistance**

762 Surface resistance (r_c) follows:

763 $r_c = \left(f_{veg} \left(\frac{1}{r_{st} + r_m} + \frac{(1 - f_{wet}) LAI}{r_{cut,dry}} + \frac{f_{wet} LAI}{r_{cut,wet}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g} \right) + \frac{1 - f_{veg}}{r_g} \right)^{-1}$ (76)

764 The parameter f_{veg} is the fraction of the site covered by the vegetation canopy (Table S12); f_{wet} is the fraction of canopy that is
765 wet (Table 1).

766 **3.6.2 $r_m = \frac{0.01}{LAI}$ Stomatal and mesophyll resistances**

767 For M3Dry, stomatal resistance (r_{st}) follows Xiu and Pleim (2001):

768 $r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i}{\downarrow LAI f(PAR) f(w_2) f(RH_1) f(T_a)}$ (77)

769 The parameter r_i is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (Table S12).

770 Effects of photosynthetically active radiation (PAR) [$\mu mol m^{-2} s^{-1}$] (Table 1) follow Echer and Rosolem (2015):

Moved (insertion) [13]

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [14]

Formatted: Justified

Moved up [13]: The resistance to in-canopy turbulence (r_{ac}) follows:

$r_{ac} = r_{ac0} \frac{LAI^{0.25}}{(u^*)^2}$ (

Moved up [14]: The variable r_{ac0} follows:

$r_{ac0} = r_{ac0,min} + \frac{LAI - LAI_{min}}{LAI_{max} - LAI_{min}} (r_{ac0,max} - r_{ac0,min})$ (

Deleted: 81)

Deleted: 82)

Deleted: Soil

Deleted: 83

Formatted: Justified

Moved up [11]:

The fraction of snow coverage (f_{snow}) follows:

$f_{snow} = \min\{1, \frac{SD}{SD_{max}}\}$ (

Moved up [12]: The variable SD [cm] is snow depth (Table

Deleted: 84)

Deleted: 85)

Deleted: 2.1

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: M3DRY

Deleted: M3DRY

Deleted: We first describe M3Dry, and then M3Dry-psn.

Deleted: . If we reference Table S12, then the paramet... [7]

Formatted: English (US)

Formatted: English (UK)

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: $r_c = \left(f_{veg} \left(\frac{1}{r_{st} + r_m} + \frac{(1 - f_{wet}) LAI}{r_{cut,dry}} + \frac{f_{wet} LAI}{r_{cut,wet}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g} \right) + \frac{1 - f_{veg}}{r_g} \right)^{-1}$ (8)

Deleted:

Moved down [15]: resistance (r_m) follows:

Deleted: Mesophyll

Deleted: (87)

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: r_i (88)

§05 $f(PAR) = (1 - a LAI)(1 - e^{-0.0017 PAR})$ (78)

§06 The parameter a [unitless] is empirical (Table S12).

§07 Effects of w_2 follow Xiu and Pleim (2001):

§08 $f(w_2) = \left(1 + e^{-5 \left(\frac{w_2 - w_{wlt}}{w_{fc} - w_{wlt}} - \left(\frac{w_{fc} - w_{wlt}}{3} + w_{wlt}\right)\right)}\right)^{-1}$ (79)

§09 Effects of leaf-level RH (RH_l) [fractional] follow:

§10 $f(RH_l) = RH_l = \frac{q_a (r_a + r_{b,v})^{-1} + q_s r_{st,v}^{-1}}{(r_{st,v}^{-1} + (r_a + r_{b,v})^{-1}) q_s}$ (80)

§11 The variable q_a is ambient air humidity mixing ratio, q_s is saturation mixing ratio at leaf temperature (T_{leaf}), $r_{b,v}$ is quasi-laminar boundary layer resistance for water vapor and $r_{st,v}$ is stomatal resistance for water vapor. M3Dry assumes that when sensible heat

§12 flux (SH) [$W\ m^{-2}$] (Table 1) is greater than 0, then T_{leaf} equals $T_a - \frac{SH}{(r_a + r_{b,h}) \rho c_p}$ where $r_{b,h}$ is quasi-laminar boundary layer

§13 resistance for heat. Otherwise, T_{leaf} equals T_a . Eq. (80) is computed using an implicit quadratic solution as described by Xiu and Pleim (2001).

§14 Effects of T_a follow:

§17 $f(T_a) = \begin{cases} (1 + e^{-0.41 (T_a - 8.9)})^{-1}, & T_a \leq 29 \\ (1 + e^{0.5 (T_a - 40.85)})^{-1}, & T_a > 29 \end{cases}$ (81)

§18 $r_{cut,wet} = \begin{cases} 1250, & T_g > 0 \\ 6667, & T_g < 0 \end{cases}$ $r_{cut,dry} = r_{cut,dry,0} (1 - f(RH)) + r_{cut,wet} f(RH) f(RH) = r_{ac} = 14 \frac{h LAI}{u_*} r_{g,wet} =$

§19 $\begin{cases} 500, & T_g > 0 \\ 6667, & T_g < 0 \end{cases}$ $r_{g,dry} = 200 + (r_{g,wet} - 200) \frac{w_g}{w_{fc}}$ $X_m = \begin{cases} \max\{0.02(T_a + 1)^2, 0.5\}, & T_a > -1 \\ 0, & T_a < -1 \end{cases}$

§20 For M3Dry-psn, r_{st} is simulated at leaf level using the Ball-Woodrow-Berry approach (Ball et al., 1987) as described by Collatz et al. (1991, 1992) and Bonan et al. (2011):

§22 $r_{st} = \left(g_0 + g_1 \frac{A_n}{p_{CO_2,l}} RH_l\right)^{-1} \frac{D_{CO_2} 1000.0 \rho}{D_{O_3} M_{air}}$ (82)

§23 The parameter g_0 equals $0.01\ mol\ CO_2\ m^{-2}\ s^{-1}$ for C_3 plants; g_1 equals 9 [unitless]; A_n is leaf-level net photosynthesis [$mol\ CO_2\ m^{-2}\ s^{-1}$]; $p_{CO_2,l}$ is carbon dioxide partial pressure at the leaf surface [Pa]; RH_l is leaf-level RH [fractional], which follows Eq. (80)

§24 as described for M3Dry; D_{CO_2} [$m^2\ s^{-1}$] is carbon dioxide diffusivity in air (Table 1); ρ [$kg\ m^{-3}$] is air density (Table 1); M_{air} [$g\ mol^{-1}$] is molar mass of air (Table 1). Leaf-level A_n is estimated based on Farquhar et al. (1980) as described by Ran et al. (2017),

§25 based on co-limitation among three potential assimilation rates, limited by Rubisco, light, and transport of photosynthetic products.

§26 The maximum rate of carboxylation of Rubisco (V_{cmax}) [$\mu mol\ m^{-2}\ s^{-1}$] is key for A_n and thus we include values at $25^\circ C$ in Table S12.

§30 Leaf-level A_n and r_{st} are calculated separately for sunlit versus shaded leaves in M3Dry-psn. Sunlit and shaded portions of LAI (LAI_{sun} and LAI_{shd} , respectively) follow Campbell and Norman (1998) and Song et al. (2009). Canopy scale r_{st} follows:

§31

Deleted: 89

Deleted: 90

Deleted: 91

Deleted: :

Deleted: Equation (91)

Deleted: 92

Moved down [16]: The variable $r_{cut,wet}$ is the resistance to wet cuticles:¶

$r_{cut,wet} = \begin{cases} 1250, & T_g > 0 \\ 6667, & T_g < 0 \end{cases}$ (

Moved down [17]: The variable T_g [°C] is ground temperature near surface (Table 1).¶

The variable $r_{cut,dry}$ is resistance to dry cuticles:¶

$r_{cut,dry} = r_{cut,dry,0} (1 - f(RH)) + r_{cut,wet} f(RH)$ (

Moved down [18]: The parameter $r_{cut,dry,0}$ equals $2000\ s\ m^{-1}$. Effects of RH

Moved down [19]: Effects of RH follow:¶

Moved down [20]: $f(RH) =$

Moved down [21]: The resistance to in-canopy turbulence (r_{ac}) follows Erisman et al. (1994):¶

$r_{ac} = 14 \frac{h LAI}{u_*}$ (

Moved down [22]: $r_{g,wet} = \begin{cases} 500, & T_g > 0 \\ 6667, & T_g < 0 \end{cases}$ (

Deleted: 93)¶

Deleted: 94)¶

Deleted: $\max\{100 + \frac{RH-0.7}{0.3}, 0\}$ (95)¶

Deleted: 96)¶

Soil resistance (r_g) follows:¶

Moved down [23]: The variable $r_{g,dry}$ follows (Massman, ... [9]

Moved down [24]: $r_{g,dry}$ equals $r_{g,wet}$. The parameter

Deleted: 98)¶

Deleted: 99)¶

Deleted: 100)¶

Deleted: simulates

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: 101

Deleted: 91

Deleted: vs.

884 $r_{st} = \left(\left(\frac{LAI_{sun}}{r_{st,sun}} + \frac{LAI_{shd}}{r_{st,shd}} \right) f(w_2) \right)^{-1}$ (83)

885 Variables $r_{st,sun}$ and $r_{st,shd}$ are leaf-level stomatal resistances for sunlit and shaded leaves, respectively, calculated via Eq. (82).

886 The function $f(w_2)$ follows Eq. (79).

887

888 For both M3Dry and M3Dry-psn, mesophyll resistance (r_m) follows:

889 $r_m = \frac{0.01}{LAI}$ (84)

890 **3.6.3 Cuticular resistances**

891 The variable $r_{cut,wet}$ is the resistance to wet cuticles:

892 $r_{cut,wet} = \begin{cases} 1250, T_g > 0 \\ 6667, T_g < 0 \end{cases}$ (85)

893 The variable T_g [°C] is ground temperature near surface (Table 1).

894 The variable $r_{cut,dry}$ is resistance to dry cuticles:

895 $r_{cut,dry} = r_{cut,dry,0}(1 - f(RH)) + r_{cut,wet} f(RH)$ (86)

896 The parameter $r_{cut,dry,0}$ equals 2000 s m^{-1} .

897 Effects of RH follow:

898 $f(RH) = \max \left\{ \frac{100^{RH-0.7}}{0.3}, 0 \right\}$ (87)

899 **3.6.4 Resistance to the ground (and associated resistance to transport)**

900 The resistance to in-canopy turbulence (r_{ac}) follows Erisman et al. (1994):

901 $r_{ac} = 14 \frac{h LAI}{u_*}$ (88)

902 Ground resistance (r_g) follows:

903 $r_g = \begin{cases} \left(\frac{1-f_{wet}}{r_{g,dry}} + \frac{f_{wet}}{r_{g,wet}} \right)^{-1}, \text{ no snow} \\ \left(\frac{1-x_m}{r_{snow}} + \frac{x_m}{r_{sndiff} + r_{g,wet}} \right)^{-1}, \text{ snow} \end{cases}$ (89)

904 $r_{g,wet} = \begin{cases} 500, T_g > 0 \\ 6667, T_g < 0 \end{cases}$ (90)

905 The variable $r_{g,dry}$ follows (Massman, 2004; Mészáros et al., 2009):

906 $r_{g,dry} = 200 + (r_{g,wet} - 200) \frac{w_g}{w_{fc}}$ (91)

907 If near-surface soil water content (w_g) [$\text{m}^3 \text{ m}^{-3}$] (Table 1) is greater than w_{fc} then soil is wet (i.e. $r_{g,dry}$ equals $r_{g,wet}$). The parameter r_{snow} is resistance to snow or ice [6667 s m^{-1}]; r_{sndiff} is resistance to diffusion through snowpack [10 s m^{-1}]. Parallel

Deleted: 102

Deleted: 101

Deleted: 90

Moved (insertion) [15]

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: 2.1

Moved (insertion) [16]

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [17]

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [18]

Moved (insertion) [19]

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [20]

Moved (insertion) [21]

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [22]

Moved (insertion) [23]

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [24]

Formatted: Justified

913 pathways to frozen snow/ice and diffusion through snowpack to liquid water follow Bales et al. (1987). Snow liquid water mass
 914 (X_m) follows:

$$915 X_m = \begin{cases} \max\{0.02(T_a + 1)^2, 0.5\}, & T_a > -1 \\ 0, & T_a < -1 \end{cases} \quad (92)$$

916 3.7 CMAQ STAGE

917 The Surface Tiled Aerosol and Gaseous Exchange (STAGE) parameterization is an option in CMAQ. Parameters in Table S13 are
 918 site-specific.

919 3.7.1 Deposition velocity

$$920 v_d = f_{veg} \left(r_a + \frac{1}{\frac{1}{r_{b,v} + \frac{1}{\frac{1}{r_{st} + r_m} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_{b,g} + r_g}} \right)^{-1} + (1 - f_{veg})(r_a + r_{b,g} + r_g)^{-1} \quad (93)$$

921 CMAQ STAGE considers separate quasi-laminar boundary layer resistances around vegetation versus the ground ($r_{b,v}$ and $r_{b,g}$,
 922 respectively) (Table S3). The parameter f_{veg} is the vegetated fraction of the site; the M3Dry value is used (Table S12).

923 3.7.2 Stomatal and mesophyll resistances

924 Stomatal resistance (r_{st}) follows Pleim and Ran (2011):

$$925 r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i}{\sqrt{LAI f(PAR) f(w_2) f(RH_1) f(T_a)}} \quad (94)$$

926 The parameter r_i is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (Table S13). The functions follow M3Dry (Eq. (78)-(81).

927 Mesophyll resistance (r_m) follows Wesely (1989):

$$928 r_m = \left(\frac{H}{3000} + 100 f_0 \right)^{-1} \quad (95)$$

929 3.7.3 Cuticular resistance

930 Cuticular resistance (r_{cut}) follows:

$$931 r_{cut} = \left(LAI \left(\frac{f_{wet}}{1250} + \frac{1 - f_{wet}}{2000} \right) \right)^{-1} \quad (96)$$

932 3.7.4 Resistance to the ground (and associated resistance to transport)

933 The resistance to in-canopy turbulence (r_{ac}) is similar to Shuttleworth and Wallace (1985):

$$934 r_{ac} = \int_0^h \frac{dz}{K_t} \quad (97)$$

935 The variable K_t is in-canopy eddy diffusivity [$m^2 s^{-1}$]. By applying the drag coefficient ($C_d = \frac{u^2}{u^2}$), assuming a uniform vertical
 936 distribution of leaves, and using an in-canopy attenuation coefficient of momentum following Yi (2008) [$\frac{LAI}{2}$]:

$$937 r_{ac} = Pr \frac{u}{u^2} \left(e^{\frac{LAI}{2}} - 1 \right) = r_a \left(e^{\frac{LAI}{2}} - 1 \right) \quad (98)$$

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: If we reference Table S13, then the parameter's value is in Table S13.

Formatted: English (UK)

Deleted: ¶

Deleted: 103

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: vs.

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: $\frac{r_i}{LAI f(PAR) f(w_2) f(RH_1) f(T_a)}$ (104)

Deleted: Eqs. (89)-(92).

Deleted: 105

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: 106

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: 107

Deleted: 108

949 The variable u [m s^{-1}] is wind speed (Table 1).
 950 The resistance to the ground (r_g) changes whether the ground is snow covered, dry or wet (wet is w_g greater than or equal to w_{sat}
 951 where w_{sat} [$\text{m}^3 \text{m}^{-3}$] is soil water content at saturation (Table 1)). For dry ground, r_g follows Fares et al. (2014) and Fumagalli et
 952 al. (2016). An asymptotic function bounds the resistance, following observations reported in Fumagalli et al. (2016):

$$953 r_g = \begin{cases} 250 + 2000 \operatorname{atan} \left(\frac{w_g - w_{wilt}}{w_{fc}} \frac{B}{\pi} \right), & W < w_{sat} \\ \frac{62500}{H R (T_g + 273.15)}, & W \geq w_{sat} \\ \frac{1 - X_m}{r_{snow}} + \frac{X_m}{r_{sndiff} + \frac{62500}{H R (T_g + 273.15)}}, & \text{snow} \end{cases} \quad (99)$$

954 The parameter R [$\text{L atm K}^{-1} \text{mol}^{-1}$] is the universal gas constant; B [unitless] is an empirical parameter related to soil moisture
 955 (Table 1); r_{snow} is resistance to snow or ice [6667 s m^{-1}]; r_{sndiff} is resistance to diffusion through snowpack [10 s m^{-1}]. The liquid
 956 fraction of the quasi-liquid layer in snow (X_m) is modeled as a system dominated by van der Waals forces using the temperature
 957 parameterization following Huthwelker et al. (2006), and assuming a maximum of 20% to match gas-liquid partitioning findings
 958 in Conklin et al. (1993):

$$959 X_m = \begin{cases} \frac{0.025}{(273.15 - T_g)^{1/3}}, & 0.002 < 273.15 - T_g < 10 \\ 0.2, & 273.15 - T_g < 0.002 \end{cases} \quad (100)$$

960 3.8 TEMIR

961 The Terrestrial Ecosystem Model in R (TEMIR) provides two dry deposition schemes (Sun et al., 2022): Wesely and Zhang.
 962 Wesely in TEMIR largely follows GEOS-Chem version 12.0.0, while Zhang follows Zhang et al. (2003). In both schemes, the
 963 default stomatal resistance is highly empirical. TEMIR can also use two photosynthesis-based stomatal conductance models
 964 (hereinafter, psn): the Farquhar-Ball-Berry model (hereinafter, BB; Farquhar et al., 1980; Ball et al., 1987) and the Medlyn et al.
 965 (2011) model (hereinafter, Medlyn). Thus, for TEMIR Wesely and Zhang, three stomatal conductance models are used for each.
 966 TEMIR Zhang parameters in Table S14 and TEMIR psn parameters in Table S15 are site-specific.

967 3.8.1 Surface resistance

968 For Wesely, surface resistance (r_c) follows:

$$969 r_c = \left(\frac{1}{r_{st}} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{r_{dc} + r_{cl}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g} \right)^{-1} \quad (101)$$

971 For Zhang, surface resistance (r_c) follows:

$$972 r_c = \left(\frac{1-W}{r_{st}} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g} \right)^{-1} \quad (102)$$

973 The parameter W [fractional] is used to account for leaf wetness. If P is greater than 0.2 mm hr^{-1} then:

Deleted: soil

Deleted: soil

Deleted: 2004

Deleted: Walls

Deleted: 110

Deleted: 2.1

Deleted: :

Deleted: each. We first describe Wesely, then Zhang, and then photosynthesis-based approaches (hereinafter, psn).

Deleted: . If we reference one of the tables, then the parameter's value is in the table

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: 111

$$W = \begin{cases} 0, & G \leq 200 \\ \frac{G-200}{800}, & 200 \leq G \leq 600 \text{ (103)} \\ 0.5, & G > 600 \end{cases}$$

3.8.2 Stomatal resistance

For Wesely, stomatal resistance (r_{st}) follows:

$$r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i}{LAI_{eff} f(T_a)} \text{ (104)}$$

The parameter r_i is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (same for GEOS-Chem Wesely; Table S6); LAI_{eff} [$\text{m}^2 \text{m}^{-2}$] is effective LAI , which is the surface area of actively transpiring leaves per ground surface area. The variable LAI_{eff} is calculated using function of LAI , θ , and cloud fraction using a parameterization developed by Wang et al. (1998). In GEOS-Chem, if G is zero then LAI_{eff} equals 0.01. For the single-point model, we set G to be zero when θ is greater than 95° so that nighttime r_{st} values in the single-point model more similar GEOS-Chem. GEOS-Chem almost never has non-zero G at night but measured values are frequently small and non-zero. Here cloud fraction is assumed to be zero.

Effects of T_a follow:

$$f(T_a) = \begin{cases} 0.01, & T_a \leq 0 \\ T_a^{\frac{40-T_a}{400}}, & 0 < T_a < 40 \text{ (105)} \\ 0.01, & 40 \leq T_a \end{cases}$$

$$r_{cut} = \begin{cases} r_{lu} \min\{2, e^{0.2(-1-T_a)}\} \left(\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0\right)^{-1}, & T_a < -1 \\ \left(\frac{r_{lu}}{LAI} + 1000 e^{-T_a-4}\right) \left(\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0\right)^{-1}, & T_a \geq -1 \end{cases} \quad r_{dc} = 100 \left(1 + \frac{1000}{G+10}\right) r_{cl} = \left(\frac{H}{10^5 r_{cl,s}} + \frac{f_0}{r_{cl,o}}\right)^{-1} r_g = \left(\frac{H}{10^5 r_{g,s}} + \frac{f_0}{r_{g,o}}\right)^{-1}$$

For Zhang, stomatal resistance (r_{st}) follows:

$$r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i(LAI, PAR)}{f(T_a) f(VPD) f(\psi_{leaf})} \text{ (106)}$$

Dependencies on T_a , VPD , and ψ_{leaf} are as described in Brook et al. (1999).

The variable $r_i(LAI, PAR)$ follows:

$$r_i(LAI, PAR) = \left(\frac{LAI_{sun}}{r_i \left(1 + \frac{b_{rs}}{PAR_{sun}}\right)} + \frac{LAI_{shd}}{r_i \left(1 + \frac{b_{rs}}{PAR_{shd}}\right)} \right)^{-1} \text{ (107)}$$

The parameter r_i is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (Table S14); b_{rs} [W m^{-2}] is empirical (Table S14); LAI_{sun} and LAI_{shd} [$\text{m}^2 \text{m}^{-2}$] are sunlit and shaded LAI :

$$LAI_{sun} = \frac{1 - e^{-K_b LAI}}{K_b} \text{ (108)}$$

$$LAI_{shd} = LAI - LAI_{sun} \text{ (109)}$$

The variable K_b is canopy light extinction coefficient [unitless]:

Deleted: (r_{st}) follows Wang et al. (1998):

Formatted: Heading 5, Justified

Deleted: 112

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: .

Deleted: .

Deleted: 113

Moved down [25]: resistance (r_{cut}) follows:

$$r_{cut} = \begin{cases} r_{lu} \min\{2, e^{0.2(-1-T_a)}\} \left(\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0\right)^{-1}, & T_a < -1 \\ \left(\frac{r_{lu}}{LAI} + 1000 e^{-T_a-4}\right) \left(\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0\right)^{-1}, & T_a \geq -1 \end{cases}$$

Moved down [26]: The parameter r_{lu} is initial resistance for cuticular uptake. Values follow GEOS-Chem Wesely (Table S6).

Moved down [27]: resistance associated with in-canopy convection (r_{dc}) follows:

$$r_{dc} = 100 \left(1 + \frac{1000}{G+10}\right)$$

Moved down [28]:

The resistance to the lower canopy (r_{cl}) follows:

$$r_{cl} = \left(\frac{H}{10^5 r_{cl,s}} + \frac{f_0}{r_{cl,o}}\right)^{-1}$$

Moved down [29]: Parameters $r_{cl,s}$ and $r_{cl,o}$ are initial resistances to uptake to the lower canopy and follow GEOS-

Moved down [30]: (r_g) follows:

$$\text{Moved down [31]: } \left(\frac{H}{10^5 r_{g,s}} + \frac{f_0}{r_{g,o}}\right)^{-1}$$

Deleted: Cuticular

Deleted: 114

Deleted: The

Deleted: (115)

Deleted: 116

Deleted: Resistance to soil

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Moved down [32]:

Moved down [33]: The resistance to turbulent transport to

Moved down [34]: The changes in resistances when there is

Deleted: surface resistance (r_c) follows: ... [11]

Deleted: 120

Deleted: 121

Deleted: 122

Deleted: 123

$$K_b = \frac{0.5}{\cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right)} \quad (110)$$

The variables PAR_{sun} and PAR_{shd} [$W m^{-2}$] are PAR reaching sunlit and shaded leaves:

$$PAR_{shd} = R_{diff} e^{-0.5 LAI^a} + 0.07 R_{dir} (1.1 - 0.1 LAI) e^{-\cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right)} \quad (111)$$

$$PAR_{sun} = PAR_{shd} + \frac{R_{dir}^b \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\alpha\right)}{\cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right)} \quad (112)$$

The parameter α is the angle between the leaf and the sun [60°]; R_{diff} and R_{dir} are downward visible radiation fluxes from diffuse and direct-beam radiation above the canopy. Here we use diffuse fraction from the reanalysis product Modern-Era Retrospective analysis for Research and Applications, Version 2 (MERRA-2) (GMAO, 2015) to separate R_{diff} and R_{dir} from observed PAR . If LAI is less than $2.5 m^2 m^{-2}$ or G is less than $200 W m^{-2}$ then a equals 0.7 and b equals 1. Otherwise, a equals 0.8 and b equals 0.8.

Effects of T_a follow:

$$f(T_a) = \left(\frac{T_a - T_{min}}{T_{opt} - T_{min}}\right) \left(\frac{T_{max} - T_a}{T_{max} - T_{opt}}\right)^{\frac{T_{max} - T_{opt}}{T_{opt} - T_{min}}} \quad (113)$$

Parameters T_{min} , T_{max} , and T_{opt} [$^\circ C$] are minimum, maximum, and optimum temperature, respectively (Table S14).

Effects of VPD follow:

$$f(VPD) = 1 - b_{VPD} VPD \quad (114)$$

The parameter b_{VPD} [kPa^{-1}] is empirical (Table S14).

Effects of ψ_{leaf} follow:

$$f(\psi_{leaf}) = \frac{\psi_{leaf} - \psi_{leaf,2}}{\psi_{leaf,1} - \psi_{leaf,2}} \quad (115)$$

Parameters $\psi_{leaf,1}$ and $\psi_{leaf,2}$ [MPa] are empirical (Table S14); ψ_{leaf} is parameterized as:

$$\psi_{leaf} = -0.72 - 0.0013 G \quad (116)$$

$$r_{cut} = \begin{cases} \frac{c_{cut,dry}}{u^* LAI^{0.25} e^{3RH}}, dry \\ \frac{c_{cut,wet}}{u^* LAI^{0.5}}, wet \end{cases} r_{cut} = \left(\frac{1-f_{snow}}{r_{cut}} + \frac{2f_{snow}}{2000}\right)^{-1} r_{ac} \frac{LAI^{0.25}}{(u^*)^2} r_{ac0} = r_{ac0,min} + \frac{LAI - LAI_{min}}{LAI_{max} - LAI_{min}} (r_{ac0,max} - r_{ac0,min}) r_g =$$

$$\left(\frac{1 - \min(1, 2f_{snow})}{200} + \frac{\min(1, 2f_{snow})}{2000}\right)^{-1} f_{snow} = \min\left(1, \frac{SD}{SD_{max}}\right)$$

We now describe psn options for TEMIR Wesely and TEMIR Zhang. For BB (Ball et al., 1987; Farquhar et al., 1980; von Caemmerer and Farquhar, 1981; Collatz et al., 1991, 1992),

$$r_{st} = \left(\beta_t g_0 + g_1 \frac{A_n RH}{p_{CO_2,l}}\right)^{-1} \frac{p_a}{R \theta_a} \quad (117)$$

The parameter g_0 equals $0.01 mol m^{-2} s^{-1}$; g_1 equals 9; A_n is net photosynthesis [$mol m^{-2} s^{-1}$]; β_t is a soil water stress factor [unitless]; $p_{CO_2,l}$ is carbon dioxide partial pressure at leaf surface [Pa]; R is the universal gas constant [$J mol^{-1} K^{-1}$]; θ_a is potential air temperature [K].

Deleted: 124

Deleted: 125

$$\text{Deleted: } \frac{R_{dir}^b \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\alpha\right)}{\cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right)} \quad (126)$$

Deleted: 127

Deleted: 128

Deleted: 129

Deleted: 130

Moved down [35]: (r_{cut}) follows: ¶

$$r_{cut} = \begin{cases} \frac{c_{cut,dry}}{u^* LAI^{0.25} e^{3RH}}, dry \\ \frac{c_{cut,wet}}{u^* LAI^{0.5}}, wet \end{cases}$$

Moved down [36]: Parameters $c_{cut,dry}$ and $c_{cut,wet}$ [unitless] are empirical coefficients related to dry and wet cuticular uptake (Table S14). If P is greater than $0.2 mm hr^{-1}$ then cuticles are wet; otherwise, cuticles are dry. ¶
The variable r_{cut} is adjusted for snow: ¶

$$r_{cut} = \left(\frac{1-f_{snow}}{r_{cut}} + \frac{2f_{snow}}{2000}\right)^{-1}$$

Moved down [37]: -canopy aerodynamic resistance (r_{ac}) follows: ¶

r_{ac}

$$\text{Moved down [38]: } \frac{LAI^{0.25}}{(u^*)^2}$$

Moved down [39]: The variable r_{ac0} follows: ¶

$$r_{ac0} = r_{ac0,min} + \frac{LAI - LAI_{min}}{LAI_{max} - LAI_{min}} (r_{ac0,max} - r_{ac0,min})$$

Moved down [40]: Variables LAI_{min} and LAI_{max} [$m^2 m^{-2}$] are minimum and maximum observed LAI during a specific year; $r_{ac0,min}$ and $r_{ac0,max}$ are initial resistances (Table S14). ¶

Moved down [41]: ¶

Deleted: Cuticular resistance

Deleted: 131) ¶

Deleted: 132) ¶ (... [12])

Deleted: = r_{ac0}

Deleted: 133) ¶

Deleted: 134) ¶

Deleted: Resistance to soil (r_g) follows:

Moved down [42]: The variable f_{snow} is the fraction of the

Deleted: 135) ¶

Deleted: 136) ¶ (... [13])

Deleted: discuss

Deleted: 137

39 For Medlyn (Medlyn et al., 2011),

$$40 r_{st} = \left(\beta_t g_0 + \frac{D_w}{D_{CO_2}} \left(1 + \frac{g_{1M}}{\sqrt{VPD}} \right) \frac{A_n}{p_{CO_2,l}} \frac{p_a}{p_a} \right)^{-1} \frac{p_a}{R \theta_a} \quad (118)$$

41 The parameter g_{1M} [kPa^{0.5}] is empirical (Table S15); g_0 equals 0.0001 mol m⁻² s⁻¹; D_w [m² s⁻¹] is the diffusivity of water vapor in
42 air (Table 1); the ratio of diffusivities is 1.6.

43

44 A single-layer bulk soil formulation considering the root zone (0-100 cm) is used to calculate β_t :

$$45 \beta_t = \begin{cases} 1, \psi_{soil} > \psi_{soil,fc} \\ \frac{\psi_{soil,wit} - \psi_{soil}}{\psi_{soil,wit} - \psi_{soil,fc}}, \psi_{soil,wit} \leq \psi_{soil} \leq \psi_{soil,fc} \\ 0, \psi_{soil} < \psi_{soil,fc} \end{cases} \quad (119)$$

46 The variable ψ_{soil} [kPa] is soil matric potential (Table 1):

$$47 \psi_{soil} = \psi_{soil,sat} \omega_2^{-B} \quad (120)$$

48

49 For both Medlyn and BB, leaf-level r_{st} is calculated individually for sunlit and shaded leaves, and then scaled up:

$$50 r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \left(\frac{LAI_{sun}}{r_{b,leaf} + r_{st,sun}} + \frac{LAI_{shd}}{r_{b,leaf} + r_{st,shd}} \right)^{-1} \quad (121)$$

51 Variables $r_{st,sun}$ and $r_{st,shd}$ are leaf-level stomatal resistances for sunlit and shaded leaves, respectively; LAI_{sun} and LAI_{shd} are
52 sunlit and shaded LAI, respectively; $r_{b,leaf}$ is leaf boundary layer resistance:

$$53 r_{b,leaf} = \frac{1}{c_v} \sqrt{\frac{u_l}{l}} \quad (122)$$

54 The parameter c_v [0.01 m s^{-0.5}] is the turbulent transfer coefficient; l [0.04 m] is the characteristic dimension of leaves.

55 Variables LAI_{sun} and LAI_{shd} follow:

$$56 LAI_{sun} = PAI_{sun} \frac{LAI}{LAI + SAI} \quad (123)$$

$$57 LAI_{shd} = PAI_{shd} \frac{LAI}{LAI + SAI} \quad (124)$$

58 The variable SAI [m² m⁻²] is stem area index; PAI_{sun} and PAI_{shd} [m² m⁻²] are sunlit and shaded plant area index, respectively:

$$59 PAI_{sun} = \frac{1 - e^{-K_b(LAI + SAI)}}{K_b} \quad (125)$$

$$60 PAI_{shd} = LAI + SAI - PAI_{sun} \quad (126)$$

61 The variable SAI follows Zeng et al. (2002):

$$62 SAI_n = \max \{ 0.5 SAI_{n-1} + \max \{ LAI_{n-1} - LAI_n, 0 \}, 1 \} \quad (127)$$

63 The parameter n is n^{th} month of the year.

64 Leaf-level photosynthesis of C₃ plants is represented by the formulation that relates to Michaelis–Menten enzyme kinetics and
65 photosynthetic biochemical pathways, as in Community Land Model 4.5 (CLM4.5) (Oleson et al., 2013) and following Collatz et
166 al. (1992):

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: 138

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: 139

Deleted: 140

Deleted: 141

Deleted: 142

Deleted: 143

Deleted: 144

Deleted: 145

Deleted: 146

Deleted: 147

177 $A_n = \min\{A_c, A_j, A_p\} - R_d$ (128)

Deleted: 148

178 The Rubisco-limited photosynthetic rate (A_c) [$\text{mol m}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}$] follows:

179 $A_c = V_{cmax} \frac{c_i - \Gamma_*}{c_i + K_c (1 + \frac{o_i}{K_o})}$ (129)

Deleted: 149

180 The variable c_i is intercellular carbon dioxide partial pressure [Pa]; K_c and K_o are Michaelis–Menten constants for carboxylation and oxygenation [Pa]; o_i is intercellular oxygen partial pressure [$0.029 p_a$ Pa]; Γ_* is carbon dioxide compensation point [Pa]; V_{cmax} is maximum rate of carboxylation [$\text{mol m}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}$] adjusted for leaf temperature:

183 $V_{cmax} = V_{cmax,25} f(T_i) f_H(T_i) \beta_t$ (130)

Deleted: 150

184 The parameter $V_{cmax,25}$ is the value of V_{cmax} at 25°C (Table S15).

185 The function of leaf temperature (T_i) [K] follows:

186 $f(T_i) = e^{\frac{\Delta H_d}{298.15 + 0.001R} (1 - \frac{298.15}{T_i})}$ (131)

Deleted: 151

187 The parameter R is the universal gas constant [$\text{J kg}^{-1} \text{K}^{-1}$]. The high temperature function of T_i follows:

188 $f_H(T_i) = \frac{1 + e^{\frac{298.15 \Delta S - \Delta H_d}{298.15 + 0.001R}}}{1 + e^{\frac{\Delta S T_i - \Delta H_d}{0.001R T_i}}}$ (132)

Deleted: 152

189 The variables ΔH_d [J mol^{-1}], ΔS [$\text{J mol}^{-1} \text{K}^{-1}$], and ΔH_d [J mol^{-1}] are temperature dependent and follow definitions in CLM4.5 (see Table S15 for the CLM4.5 plant functional types used for each site).

Deleted: PFTs

191 The ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate (RuBP)-limited photosynthetic rate (A_j) [$\text{mol m}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}$] follows:

192 $A_j = \frac{J}{4} \frac{c_i - \Gamma_*}{c_i + 2\Gamma_*}$ (133)

Deleted: 153

193 The parameter J is the electron transport rate [$\text{mol m}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}$], taken as the smaller of the two roots of the equation below:

194 $\theta_{PSII} J^2 - (I_{PSII} + J_{max}) J + I_{PSII} J_{max} = 0$ (134)

Deleted: 154

195 $J_{max} = 1.97 V_{cmax,25} f(T_i) f_H(T_i)$ (135)

Deleted: 155

196 $I_{PSII} = 0.5 \Phi_{PSII} 4.6 \times 10^{-6} \phi$ (136)

Deleted: 156

197 The parameter θ_{PSII} [unitless] represents curvature; I_{PSII} [$\text{mol m}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}$] is light utilization in electron transport by photosystem II; J_{max} [$\text{mol m}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}$] is potential maximum electron transport rate; Φ_{PSII} [unitless] is quantum yield of photosystem II; ϕ [W m^{-2}] is photosynthetically active radiation absorbed by leaves, converted to photosynthetic photon flux density with $4.6 \times 10^{-6} \text{ mol J}^{-1}$.

200 The product-limited photosynthetic rate (A_p) [$\text{mol m}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}$] follows:

201 $A_p = 3 T_p$ (137)

Deleted: 157

202 The parameter T_p is the triose phosphate utilization rate [$\text{mol m}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}$].

203 $T_p = 0.167 V_{cmax,25} f(T_i) f_H(T_i)$ (138)

Deleted: 158

204 Dark respiration (R_d) [$\text{mol m}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}$] follows:

205 $R_d = 0.015 V_{cmax,25} f(T_i) f_H(T_i) \beta_t$ (139)

Deleted: 159

206 Calculation for A_n and r_{st} involves a coupled set of equations that are solved iteratively at each time step until c_i converges (see Sect. 8.5 of Oleson et al., 2013):

$$A_n = \frac{p_{CO_2,a} - p_{CO_2,i}}{\left(1.4 r_{b,leaf} + \frac{D_w}{D_{CO_2}} r_{st}\right) p_a} = \frac{p_{CO_2,a} - p_{CO_2,l}}{1.4 r_{b,leaf} p_a} = \frac{p_{CO_2,l} - p_{CO_2,i}}{\frac{D_w}{D_{CO_2}} r_{st} p_a} \quad (130)$$

Variables $p_{CO_2,a}$, $p_{CO_2,l}$, and $p_{CO_2,i}$ are carbon dioxide partial pressure [Pa] in air, at leaf level, and in intercellular space, respectively.

3.8.3 Cuticular resistance

For Wesely, cuticular resistance (r_{cut}) follows:

$$r_{cut} = \begin{cases} r_{lu} \min\{2, e^{0.2(-1-T_a)}\} \left(\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0\right)^{-1}, & T_a < -1 \\ \left(\frac{r_{lu}}{LAI} + 1000 e^{-T_a-4}\right) \left(\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0\right)^{-1}, & T_a \geq -1 \end{cases} \quad (131)$$

The parameter r_{lu} is initial resistance for cuticular uptake. Values follow GEOS-Chem Wesely (Table S6).

For Zhang, cuticular resistance (r_{cut}) follows:

$$r_{cut} = \begin{cases} \frac{c_{cut,dry}}{u^* LAI^{0.25} e^{3RH}}, & dry \\ \frac{c_{cut,wet}}{u^* LAI^{0.5}}, & wet \end{cases} \quad (132)$$

Parameters $c_{cut,dry}$ and $c_{cut,wet}$ [unitless] are empirical coefficients related to dry and wet cuticular uptake (Table S14). If P is greater than 0.2 mm hr⁻¹ then cuticles are wet; otherwise, cuticles are dry.

The variable r_{cut} is adjusted for snow:

$$r_{cut} = \left(\frac{1-f_{snow}}{r_{cut}} + \frac{2f_{snow}}{2000}\right)^{-1} \quad (133)$$

3.8.4 Resistances to the lower canopy and ground (and associated resistances to transport)

For Wesely, the resistance associated with in-canopy convection (r_{dc}) follows:

$$r_{dc} = 100 \left(1 + \frac{1000}{\sigma+10}\right) \quad (134)$$

The resistance to the lower canopy (r_{cl}) follows:

$$r_{cl} = \left(\frac{H}{10^5 r_{cl,s}} + \frac{f_0}{r_{cl,o}}\right)^{-1} \quad (135)$$

Parameters $r_{cl,s}$ and $r_{cl,o}$ are initial resistances to uptake to the lower canopy and follow GEOS-Chem Wesely (Table S6).

Resistance to the ground (r_g) follows:

$$r_g = \left(\frac{H}{10^5 r_{g,s}} + \frac{f_0}{r_{g,o}}\right)^{-1} \quad (136)$$

Parameters $r_{g,s}$ and $r_{g,o}$ are initial resistances to the ground and follow GEOS-Chem Wesely (Table S6). The resistance to turbulent transport to the ground (r_{ac}) follows GEOS-Chem Wesely (Table S6). The changes in resistances when there is snow follow GEOS-Chem Wesely (Table S6).

For Zhang, in-canopy aerodynamic resistance (r_{ac}) follows:

Deleted: 160

Moved (insertion) [25]

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [26]

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [35]

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [36]

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [27]

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [28]

Moved (insertion) [29]

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [30]

Moved (insertion) [31]

Moved (insertion) [32]

Moved (insertion) [33]

Moved (insertion) [34]

Moved (insertion) [37]

Formatted: Justified

249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276

$$r_{ac} = r_{ac0} \frac{LAI^{0.25}}{\sqrt{(u_*')^2}} \quad (137)$$

The variable r_{ac0} follows:

$$r_{ac0} = r_{ac0,min} + \frac{LAI - LAI_{min}}{LAI_{max} - LAI_{min}} (r_{ac0,max} - r_{ac0,min}) \quad (138)$$

Variables LAI_{min} and LAI_{max} [$m^2 m^{-2}$] are minimum and maximum observed LAI during a specific year; $r_{ac0,min}$ and $r_{ac0,max}$ are initial resistances (Table S14).

Resistance to the ground (r_g) follows:

$$r_g = \left(\frac{1 - \min(1, 2f_{snow})}{200} + \frac{\min(1, 2f_{snow})}{2000} \right)^{-1} \quad (139)$$

The variable f_{snow} is the fraction of the surface covered by snow [unitless]:

$$f_{snow} = \min \left\{ 1, \frac{SD}{SD_{max}} \right\} \quad (140)$$

3.9 DO₃SE

DO₃SE as described below is consistent with the parameterization in the EMEP model (Simpson et al., 2012). DO₃SE uses two methods to estimate r_{st} : the multiplicative method based on Jarvis (1976) (“DO₃SE multi”) and the coupled photosynthesis-stomatal conductance method based on Leuning (1995) (“DO₃SE psn”). Unless stated otherwise, the components are the same between DO₃SE multi and then to DO₃SE psn. Parameters in Table S16 are site-specific.

3.9.1 Surface resistance

Surface resistance (r_c) follows:

$$r_c = \left(\frac{LAI}{r_{st}} + \frac{StAI}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g} \right)^{-1} \quad (141)$$

The parameter $StAI$ is the stand area index [$m^2 m^{-2}$].

For forests,

$$StAI = LAI + 1 \quad (142)$$

For the other LULC types examined here,

$$StAI = LAI \quad (143)$$

$$r_{ac} = 14 \frac{h StAI}{u_*'} r_g = 200 + 1000 e^{-T_a^{-4}} + 2000 \delta_{snow} \quad \text{3.9.2 Stomatal resistance}$$

For DO₃SE multi, according to Simpson et al. (2012), stomatal resistance (r_{st}) follows:

$$r_{st} = (g_{max} \max\{f_{min}, f(T_a)\} f(VPD) f(w_2) \} \alpha_{phen} \alpha_{light})^{-1} \quad (144)$$

The parameter g_{max} is maximum stomatal conductance [$m s^{-1}$] (Table S16); f_{min} is the minimum factor [unitless] (Table S16).

Effects of T_a follow:

$$f(T_a) = \begin{cases} \frac{T_a - T_{min}}{T_{opt} - T_{min}} \left(\frac{T_{max} - T_a}{T_{max} - T_{opt}} \right)^{\frac{T_{max} - T_{opt}}{T_{opt} - T_{min}}}, & T_{min} \leq T_a \leq T_{max}, \\ 0.01, & \text{otherwise} \end{cases} \quad (145)$$

- Moved (insertion) [38]
- Moved (insertion) [39]
- Formatted: Justified
- Moved (insertion) [40]
- Formatted: Justified
- Moved (insertion) [41]
- Moved (insertion) [42]
- Formatted: Justified
- Deleted: 2.1
- Formatted: Justified
- Deleted: First, we describe
- Deleted: that
- Deleted: DO₃SE psn. Second, we describe the components unique to DO₃SE multi and
- Deleted: If we reference Table S16, then the parameter's value is in the table.
- Formatted: English (UK)
- Formatted: English (US)
- Formatted: Justified
- Deleted: 161
- Formatted: English (US)
- Deleted: r_{cut} is resistance to cuticular uptake [$2500 m^{-1}$];
- Deleted: 162
- Deleted: 163
- Moved down [43]: The resistance to in-canopy turbulence (r_{ac}) follows Erisman et al. (1994):
 $r_{ac} = 14 \frac{h StAI}{u_*'}$
- Moved down [44]: (r_g) follows:
 $r_g = 200 + 1000 e^{-T_a^{-4}} + 2000 \delta_{snow}$
- Moved down [45]: The parameter δ_{snow} equals 1 when snow is present and 0 when snow is absent.
- Deleted: 164
Resistance to soil
- Deleted: (165)
- Formatted: English (UK)
- Formatted: Justified
- Deleted: 166
- Deleted: $f(T_a) = \frac{T_a - T_{min}}{T_{opt} - T_{min}} \left(\frac{T_{max} - T_a}{T_{max} - T_{opt}} \right)^{\frac{T_{max} - T_{opt}}{T_{opt} - T_{min}}} \quad (167)$

300 The parameters T_{min} , T_{max} , and T_{opt} [°C] are minimum, maximum, and optimum temperature, respectively (Table S16).

301 Effects of VPD follow:

$$302 f(VPD) = \min \{1, \max \{f_{min}, f_{min} + (1 - f_{min}) \frac{VPD_{min} - VPD}{VPD_{min} - VPD_{max}}\} \} \quad (146)$$

303 Parameters VPD_{min} and VPD_{max} [kPa] are minimum and maximum VPD , respectively (Table S16).

304 Effects of w_2 follow:

$$305 f(w_2) = \min \{1, \max \{f_{min}, f_{min} + (1 - f_{min}) \frac{w_{wit} - w_2}{w_{max} - 0.5(w_{fc} - w_{wit})}\} \} \quad (147)$$

306 The variable a_{phen} follows:

$$307 a_{phen} = \begin{cases} 0, & d_y \leq d_{SGS} \text{ or } d_y > d_{EGS} \\ \phi_a + \left(\frac{d_y - d_{SGS}}{(d_{SGS} + \phi_d) - d_{SGS}} \right) (\phi_b - \phi_a), & d_{SGS} \leq d_y < d_{SGS} + \phi_d \\ \phi_b, & d_{SGS} + \phi_d < d_y \leq d_{EGS} - \phi_e \\ \phi_b - \left(\frac{d_y - (d_{EGS} - \phi_e)}{d_{EGS} - \phi_e} \right) (\phi_b - \phi_c), & d_{EGS} - \phi_e < d_y \leq d_{EGS} \end{cases} \quad (148)$$

308 The variable d_y is the day of the year; d_{SGS} is day of the year that corresponds to the start of the growing season; d_{EGS} is the day
309 of the year that corresponds to the end of the growing season. For forests, d_{SGS} and d_{EGS} are estimated whereby d_{SGS} equals 105
310 at 50°N and alters by 1.5 day per degree latitude earlier on moving south and later on moving north, and d_{EGS} equals 297 at 50°N
311 and alters by 2 days per degree latitude earlier on moving north and later on moving south. The values of ϕ_a , ϕ_b , ϕ_c , ϕ_d , and ϕ_e
312 are given in Table S16. For other LULC, we assume a year-long growing season.

313 The variable a_{light} follows:

$$314 a_{light} = \frac{LAI_{sun}}{LAI} (1 - e^{-\alpha I_{PAR}^{sun}}) + \frac{LAI_{shd}}{LAI} (1 - e^{-\alpha I_{PAR}^{shd}}) \quad (149)$$

315 The parameter α is empirical (Table S16); sunlit and shaded portions of LAI (LAI_{sun} and LAI_{shd} , respectively) follow Norman
316 (1979, 1982):

$$317 LAI_{sun} = \left(1 - e^{-0.5 \frac{LAI}{\cos \theta}}\right) 2 \cos \theta \quad (150)$$

$$318 LAI_{shd} = LAI - LAI_{sun} \quad (151)$$

319 The variables I_{PAR}^{sun} and I_{PAR}^{shd} [$W m^{-2}$] follow:

$$320 I_{PAR}^{shd} = I_{diff} e^{-0.5 LAI^{0.7}} + 0.07 I_{dir} (1.1 - 0.1 LAI) e^{-\cos \theta} \quad (152)$$

$$321 I_{PAR}^{sun} = \frac{I_{dir} \cos \alpha_1}{\cos \theta} + I_{PAR}^{shd} \quad (153)$$

322 The parameter α_1 is the average inclination of leaves [°60]; I_{diff} and I_{dir} are diffuse and direct radiation [$W m^{-2}$] estimated as a
323 function of the potential to actual PAR . Potential PAR is estimated using standard solar geometry methods assuming no cloud
324 cover and a sky transmissivity of 0.9.

325

326 For DO₂SE psn (Leuning, 1990, 1995), which requires an estimate of net photosynthesis (A_n) [$mol CO_2 m^{-2} s^{-1}$] (Farquhar et al.,
327 1980), stomatal resistance (r_{st}) follows:

Deleted: function $f(T_a)$ equals 0.01 when T_a is outside T_{min}
to T_{max} ;

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: 169

Deleted: 170

Deleted: 171

Deleted: 172

Deleted: 173

Deleted: 174

Deleted: 175

Deleted: PAR

Deleted: PAR

Deleted: ;

$$r_{st} = \left(g_0 + g_1 \frac{A_n}{([CO_2]_l - \Gamma_s) \left(1 + \frac{VPD}{D_0}\right)^8} \right)^{-1} \frac{D_{CO_2}}{D_{O_3}} \frac{1000.0 \rho}{M_{air}} \quad (154)$$

The parameter g_0 is minimum conductance [mol air m⁻² s⁻¹] (Leuning, 1990); g_1 is empirical [unitless]; D_0 is a parameter related to VPD [kPa] (Leuning et al., 1998) (Table S16); $[CO_2]_l$ is the leaf surface carbon dioxide mixing ratio [mol CO₂ mol air⁻¹]; Γ_s is carbon dioxide compensation point [mol CO₂ mol air⁻¹]. The ratio of the diffusivities is 0.96. The variable $[CO_2]_l$ is calculated from $[CO_2]$ and leaf boundary layer resistance ($r_{b,leaf}$):

$$r_{b,leaf} = 186 \sqrt{\frac{l}{l}} \quad (155)$$

The parameter l is the characteristic dimension of leaves [m].

The variable A_n follows Sharkey et al. (2007):

$$A_n = \min\{A_c, A_j, A_p\} - R_d \quad (156)$$

The parameter R_d is dark respiration [0.015 x 10⁻⁶ mol m⁻² s⁻¹].

The Rubisco-limited rate (A_c) [mol m⁻² s⁻¹] follows:

$$A_c = a_{phen} f(w_2) V_{max,25} \frac{[CO_2]_i - \Gamma_s}{[CO_2]_i + K_c \left(1 + \frac{o_i}{K_o}\right)} \quad (157)$$

The variable $[CO_2]_i$ is intercellular carbon dioxide partial pressure [Pa]; K_c and K_o are Michaelis-Menten constants for carboxylation and oxygenation [Pa]; o_i is intercellular oxygen partial pressure [Pa]; Γ_s is CO₂ compensation point [Pa]; $V_{max,25}$ is maximum rate of carboxylation at 25°C [mol m⁻² s⁻¹] (Table S16); a_{phen} follows Eq. (148); $f(w_2)$ follows Eq. (147).

The ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate (RuBP)-limited rate (A_j) [mol m⁻² s⁻¹] follows:

$$A_j = J \frac{[CO_2]_i - \Gamma_s}{a[CO_2]_i + b \Gamma_s} \quad (158)$$

The variable J is electron transport rate [mol m⁻² s⁻¹]; a and b denote electron requirements for formation of NADPH and ATP, respectively. We use a equals 4 and b equals 8 (Sharkey et al., 2007).

The product-limited photosynthetic rate (A_p) [mol m⁻² s⁻¹] follows:

$$A_p = 0.5 V_{max,25} \quad (159)$$

3.9.3 Cuticular resistance

The resistance to cuticles (r_{cut}) is prescribed [2500 s m⁻¹].

3.9.4 Resistances to the lower canopy and ground (and associated resistances to transport)

The resistance to in-canopy turbulence (r_{ac}) follows Erisman et al. (1994):

$$r_{ac} = 14 \frac{h_{st} A_l}{u_*} \quad (160)$$

Resistance to the ground (r_g) follows:

$$r_g = 200 + 1000 e^{-T a^{-4}} + 2000 \delta_{snow} \quad (161)$$

Deleted: 176

Deleted:

Deleted: We assume the diffusivity

Deleted: 177

Deleted: 178

Deleted: 179

Deleted: c_l

Deleted: 170

Deleted: 169

Deleted: $\frac{c_l - \Gamma_s}{a c_l + b \Gamma_s}$

Deleted: 180

Deleted: 181

Deleted: 2.1

Moved (insertion) [43]

Formatted: English (UK)

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [44]

Formatted: Justified

381 The parameter δ_{snow} equals 1 when snow is present and 0 when snow is absent.

Moved (insertion) [45]

Formatted: Justified

382 3.10 MLC-CHEM

383 The Multi-layer Canopy and Chemistry Exchange Model (MLC-CHEM) has been applied to evaluate the role of in-canopy
384 interactions on atmosphere-biosphere exchanges and atmospheric composition at field sites (e.g., Visser et al., 2021) and the global
385 scale (e.g., Ganzeveld et al., 2010). MLC-CHEM requires a minimum h of 0.5 m so it has not been configured for all sites. The
386 canopy environment is represented by an understory and crown layer. However, radiation dependent processes such as biogenic
387 emissions, photolysis, and stomatal conductance are estimated at four canopy layers to consider observed large gradients in in-canopy
388 radiation as a function of the vertical distribution of biomass. For the single-point model, ~75% and ~25% of the total LAI is present in
389 the crown layer and understory, respectively. These canopy structure settings are used to calculate in-canopy profiles of direct and
390 diffusive radiation as well as the fraction of sunlit leaves from the surface incoming solar radiation (Norman, 1979). Simulated radiation-
391 dependent processes for the four layers are then scaled-up to two layers for in-canopy and canopy-top fluxes and concentrations using the
392 vertical LAI distribution.

393 MLC-CHEM diagnoses canopy-scale v_d from simulated canopy-top ozone fluxes divided by $[O_3]$, which is ambient ozone mixing
394 ratio at z_r , [ppbv] (Table 1). Turbulent exchanges of ozone between the crown layer (subscript: cl) and understory (subscript: us)
395 and between the surface layer (subscript: sl) and crown layer are calculated from assumed linear $[O_3]$ gradients between heights,
396 and eddy diffusivities. The eddy diffusivity ($K_{sl \rightarrow cl}$) [$m^2 s^{-1}$] follows (Ganzeveld and Lelieveld, 1995):

$$397 K_{sl \rightarrow cl} = (z_{sl} - z_{cl}) / r_a \quad (162)$$

Deleted: 182

398 The eddy diffusivity between the crown layer and understory ($K_{cl \rightarrow us}$) [$m^2 s^{-1}$] follows:

$$399 K_{cl \rightarrow us} = K_{sl \rightarrow cl} u_{cl \rightarrow us} / u \quad (163)$$

Deleted: 183

400 The variable $u_{cl \rightarrow us}$ is wind speed at the crown layer-understory interface [$m s^{-1}$] calculated as a function of u and canopy structure
401 (Cionco, 1978).

402 Resistance to leaf-level uptake per layer ($r_{i,layer}$) follows:

$$403 r_{i,layer} = \frac{r_{b,leaf} + \left(\frac{1}{r_{st}} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} \right)^{-1}}{\max\{LAI_{layer}, 10^{-2}\}} \quad (164)$$

Deleted: 184

404 The variable $r_{b,leaf}$ is the resistance to transport through the quasi-laminar boundary layer resistance around leaves (Table S3).

405 Leaf-level stomatal resistance (r_{st}) is calculated using a photosynthesis-stomatal conductance model (Ronda et al., 2001):

$$406 r_{st} = f(w_2) R_{diff,st} \left(\frac{D_w}{D_{CO_2}} \left(g_0 + g_1 \frac{A_n}{([CO_2] - \Gamma_*) (1 + 8.09 \frac{VPD}{D_0})} \frac{M_{air}}{1000 \rho} \right) \right)^{-1} \quad (165)$$

407 The ratio of diffusivities of water vapor to carbon dioxide is 1.6; g_0 is set to $0.025 \times 10^{-3} m s^{-1}$ (Leuning, 1990); g_1 is set to 9.09;
408 A_n is net photosynthesis [$\mu mol CO_2 m^{-2} s^{-1}$], calculated as a function of G , leaf temperature, $[CO_2]$, and soil moisture (Ronda et
409 al., 2001); Γ_* is CO_2 compensation point [45 ppmv]; D_0 [kPa] is VPD at which stomata close (this term is calculated each timestep
410 from vegetation-specific constants; Ronda et al., 2001). The soil moisture effect follows:

$$406 \text{ Deleted: } R_{diff,st} \left(\frac{D_w}{D_{CO_2}} \left(g_0 + g_1 \frac{A_n}{([CO_2] - \Gamma_*) (1 + 8.09 \frac{VPD}{D_0})} \frac{M_{air}}{1000 \rho} \right) \right)^{-1} \quad (185)$$

416 $f(w_2) = 2 \max\{\min\{10^{-3}, \frac{w_s - w_{wlt}}{0.75 w_{fc} - w_{wlt}}\}, 1\} - \left(\max\{\min\{10^{-3}, \frac{w_s - w_{wlt}}{0.75 w_{fc} - w_{wlt}}\}, 1\}\right)^2$ (166)

Deleted: 186

417 Leaf-level cuticular resistance (r_{cut}) follows (Wesely, 1989; Ganzeveld and Lelieveld, 1995; Ganzeveld et al., 1998):

418 $r_{cut} = \left(\frac{1 - f_{wet}}{5 \times 10^5} + \frac{f_{wet}}{1000}\right)^{-1}$ (167)

Deleted: 187

419 In-canopy aerodynamic resistance (r_{ac}) considers turbulent transport through the understory to the ground:

420 $r_{ac} = 14 \frac{0.25 h LAI}{u^*}$ (168)

Deleted: 188

421 To estimate dry deposition to the ground, r_{ac} is added in series with r_g , which is the resistance to the ground [400 s m⁻¹] (Wesely, 1989; Ganzeveld and Lelieveld, 1995; Ganzeveld et al., 1998). If there is snow, then r_g is 2000 s m⁻¹. Resistances are combined with the lower most understory leaf resistance ($r_{l,layer,1}$) to create a lower most understory canopy resistance ($r_{c,layer,1}$):

Deleted: soil

424 $r_{c,layer,1} = \left(\frac{1}{r_{l,layer,1}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g}\right)^{-1}$ (169)

Deleted: 189

425 In contrast to big-leaf schemes, effective conductances for MLC-CHEM do not add up exactly to v_d because there is an in-canopy [O_3] gradient due to sources and sinks and transport.

Formatted: Not Expanded by / Condensed by

427 **4 Measurements for driving and evaluating single-point models**

Deleted: 3

428 **4.1 Turbulent fluxes of ozone**

Deleted: 3

429 Our best observational constraints on dry deposition are turbulent fluxes, but fluxes integrate the influence of many processes and are not necessarily only reflective of dry deposition. For example, ambient chemical loss of ozone can influence ozone fluxes when the chemistry occurs on the timescale of turbulence. Relevant reactions for ozone fluxes are ozone reacting with highly reactive biogenic volatile organic compounds (BVOCs) or nitrogen oxide (NO). When there are no other sources and sinks aside from dry deposition below the measurement height, dividing the observed turbulent flux by ambient concentration at the same height can give a measure of efficiency of dry deposition ('the deposition velocity'). While fluxes provide key constraints on the amount of gas removed by the surface, deposition velocities aid in building predictive ability of dry deposition given that they indicate how the strength of the removal changes with meteorology and environmental conditions. Turbulent fluxes are mostly measured at individual sites, representing the 'ecosystem' scale where the measurement footprint typically extends from the order of 100 m to 1 km. Turbulent fluxes can also be measured from airplanes (e.g., Lenschow et al., 1981; Godowitch, 1990; Mahrt et al., 1995; Wolfe et al., 2015). Turbulent fluxes record changes on hourly or half hourly timescales, which is important because there is strong sub-daily variability in dry deposition.

Deleted: vertical

Deleted: flux observations typically

441 Here we leverage existing long-term and short-term ozone flux datasets over a variety of LULC types to develop current understanding of model performance and the model spread. Strong observed interannual variability in ozone deposition velocities (Rannik et al., 2012; Clifton et al., 2017; Gerosa et al., 2022), as well as development of dry deposition schemes based on short-term data (e.g., days to months), motivates our emphasis on multiyear evaluation. Although our evaluation effort would ideally

Deleted: spread across current dry deposition parameterizations...

Deleted: approach

458 include fluxes of many reactive gases (as well as aerosols), there are not long-term flux measurements of most compounds for
459 which the fluxes primarily represent dry deposition. Generally, such flux observations are oftentimes few and far between and/or
460 challenging to access (Guenther et al., 2011; Fares et al., 2018; Clifton et al., 2020a; Farmer et al., 2021; He et al., 2021). A key
461 reason is that obtaining high-frequency concentration measurements of some compounds (e.g., NO₂, SO₂, HNO₃, H₂O₂) can be
462 challenging due to the detection limits of fast response sensors, the demands of running research grade instruments in an eddy
463 covariance configuration (e.g., consumables, dedicated staff, data storage), and potential flux divergences due to atmospheric
464 chemical consumption or production on the same time scale as deposition processes (Ferrara et al., 2021; Fischer et al., 2021).
465 Nonetheless, recent work further developing or creating new instruments for eddy covariance fluxes of black carbon, ozone, NO₂,
466 ammonia, and a large suite of organic gases (Philips et al., 2013; Nguyen et al., 2015; Emerson et al., 2018; Fulgham et al., 2019;
467 Novak et al., 2020; Hannun et al., 2020; Ramsay et al., 2018; Schobesberger et al., 2023; Vermeuel et al., 2023) demonstrates the
468 potential for more widespread measurements that would assist in assessing the accuracy of dry deposition schemes more broadly.

470 Ozone fluxes are the most measured turbulent fluxes of any dry depositing reactive gas, and they can be measured over seasonal
471 to multiyear timescales. We note that while the model evaluation component of Activity 2 is only for ozone, the model comparison
472 component can be performed for other gases.

473
474 Ozone turbulent fluxes are measured either via eddy covariance or the gradient method. Eddy covariance is the most fundamental
475 and direct method for measuring turbulent exchange (e.g., Hicks et al., 1989; Dabberdt et al., 1993). Eddy covariance fluxes require
476 concentration analyzers with high measurement frequency to capture the transport of material via turbulent eddies. While fast
477 analyzers are available for ozone, they are resource intensive to operate. Gradient techniques are more practical because slow
478 analyzers can be used. However, gradient techniques assume transport only occurs down the local mean concentration gradient
479 while in reality organized turbulent motions can transport material up-gradient (e.g., Raupach, 1979; Gao et al., 1989; Collineau
480 and Brunet, 1993; Thomas and Foken, 2007; Steiner et al., 2011; Patton and Finnigan, 2013). We use some gradient ozone flux
481 datasets, but caution that they may be particularly uncertain, especially for tall vegetation.

482 4.2 Site-specific datasets

483 We simulate ozone deposition velocities by driving single-point models with meteorological and environmental variables measured
484 or inferred from measurements at eight sites. Table 2 summarizes site locations, LULC types, vegetation composition, and soil
485 types. The set of sites represents a variety of LULC types and climates. The sites include deciduous, evergreen, and mixed forests,
486 shrubs, grasses, and a peat bog. Climate types include Mediterranean, temperate, and boreal, as well as maritime and continental.
487 Dry deposition parameterizations strongly rely on the concept that key processes and parameters are specific to LULC type. While
488 we examine several LULC types here, we emphasize that our measurement testbed is likely insufficient to generalize the results
489 of our study to specific LULC types, and thus we focus our discussion on individual sites. We also cannot discount the fact that
490 differences in ozone flux methods and instrumentation and a lack of coordinated processing protocols across data sets limit
491 meaningful synthesis of our results across sites. Table S17 summarizes details about ozone flux measurements, time periods

Deleted: of dry depositing air pollutants and their precursors

Deleted: 2017

Deleted: can be challenging. Ozone fluxes are the most measured...

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: While

Deleted: 3.2

Formatted: Justified, Outline numbered + Level: 2 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 2 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0" + Indent at: 0.25"

Deleted: site-level

Deleted: with ozone flux measurements

Deleted: note

Deleted: ¶
¶

503 examined, and post-processing of data. Five of eight sites selected have at least three and up to twelve years of ozone flux data,
 504 (Borden Forest, Easter Bush, Harvard Forest, Hyttiälä, Ispra). The rest have fewer than three years of ozone flux data (Auchencorth
 505 Moss, Bugacpuszta, Ramat Hanadiv) but were included to diversify climate and LULC types examined.

506
 507 The eddy covariance technique is used for Auchencorth Moss, Bugacpuszta, Harvard Forest, Hyttiälä, Ispra, and Ramat Hanadiv.
 508 The gradient technique is used for Borden Forest and Easter Bush. The gradient technique used at Borden Forest is described in
 509 Wu et al. (2015, 2016) and was developed for Harvard Forest by comparing gradient and eddy covariance fluxes. Wu et al. (2015)
 510 shows that the gradient technique used at Borden Forest strongly overestimates ozone deposition velocities at night and during
 511 winter at Harvard Forest, as compared to the ozone deposition velocities calculated from the ozone eddy covariance flux
 512 measurements. Wu et al. (2015) also show that parameter choice can strongly influence deposition velocities inferred from the
 513 gradient technique. Thus, seasonal and diel cycle amplitudes as well as the magnitude of observed ozone deposition velocities at
 514 Borden Forest are uncertain.

515 **Table 2: Summary of ozone flux tower sites.**

Site	Location	Land use/land cover Type	More complete description of vegetation	Soil properties
Auchencorth Moss, Scotland	55.79°N, 3.24°W	Peat bog	Covered with heather, moss, and grass; vegetation primarily <i>Calluna vulgaris</i> , <i>Juncus effusus</i> , grassy hummocks, and hollows; drained and cut over 100 years ago but rewetted over many decades (Leith et al., 2014); low intensity grazing by sheep	85% Histosols
Borden Forest, Canada	44.32°N, 79.93°W	Temperate mixed forest	Boreal-temperate transition forest with mostly <i>Acer rubrum</i> L. but also <i>Pinus strobes</i> L., <i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx., <i>Fraxinus americana</i> L., and <i>Fagus grandifolia</i> ; regrowing on farmland abandoned about a century ago (Froelich et al., 2015; Wu et al., 2016)	Tioga sand/sandy loam
Bugacpuszta, Hungary	46.69°N, 19.60°E	Grass	Semi-natural and semi-arid; primarily <i>Festuca pseudovina</i> , <i>Carex stenophylla</i> , and <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (Koncz et al., 2014); grazing during most of the year (Machon et al., 2015)	Chernozem with 79% sand and 13% clay in upper soil layer (10 cm) (Horváth et al., 2018)
Easter Bush, Scotland	55.87°N, 03.03°W	Grass	On the boundary between two fields that have been managed for silage harvest and intensive grazing by sheep and cattle	Imperfectly drained Macmerry with Rowanhill soil association (Eutric Cambisol)

			(Coyle, 2006); greater than 90% <i>Lolium perenne</i> (Coyle, 2006; Jones et al., 2017)	and with 20-26% clay (Jones et al., 2017)
Ispra, Italy	45.81°N, 8.63°E	Deciduous broadleaf forest	Grassland and meadowland prior to 1960s but has since regrown undisturbed; mainly <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i> , <i>Alnus glutinosa</i> , and <i>Pinus rigida</i> (Ferréa et al., 2012; Putaud et al., 2014); <i>Q. robur</i> (~80%) dominates except to the southeast of the flux tower where <i>A. glutinosa</i> dominates due to a higher water table	Mostly umbrisols with sandy-loam or loamy-sand texture for top 50 cm below which soil is mainly sandy (Ferréa et al., 2012)
Harvard Forest, USA	42.54°N, 72.17°W	Temperate mixed forest	Regrowing on farmland abandoned over 100 years ago; dominated by <i>Quercus rubra</i> and <i>Acer rubrum</i> , with scattered individual and patches of <i>Tsuga canadensis</i> , <i>Pinus resinosa</i> , and <i>Pinus strobus</i> particularly to the northwest of the tower where <i>T. canadensis</i> are most common (Munger and Wofsy, 2021)	Canton fine sandy loam, Scituate fine sandy loam, and hardwood peat swamp (Savage and Davidson, 2001)
Hyytiälä, Finland	61.85°N, 24.29°E	Evergreen needleleaf forest	Boreal forest; predominately <i>Pinus sylvestris</i> ; shrubs underneath the canopy are <i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i> and <i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i> , and dense moss covers forest floor (Launiainen et al., 2013); <i>P. sylvestris</i> stand established in 1962 and thinned by 25% between January and March 2002 (Vesala et al., 2005)	Haplic podzol formed on glacial kill with 5-cm average organic layer thickness (Kolari et al., 2006)
Ramat Hanadiv, Israel	32.55°N, 34.93°E	Shrub	Near eastern Mediterranean coast, mostly <i>Quercus calliprinos</i> and <i>Pistacia lentiscus</i> , but also include <i>Phillyrea latifolia</i> , <i>Cupressus</i> , <i>Sarcopoterium spinosum</i> , <i>Rhamnus lycioides</i> , and <i>Calicotome villosa</i> ; west of the measurement tower are scattered <i>Pinus halepensis</i> (~5%) (Li et al., 2018)	Xerochrept (Li et al., 2018) and clay to silty clay (Kaplan, 1989)

Formatted: Justified

Formatted: Justified

Formatted: Justified

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: ;

Formatted: Justified

522 For [Activity 2](#), we selected sites without known influences of highly reactive BVOCs on ozone fluxes. However, there may be
523 unknown influences, especially at coniferous or mixed forests (Kurpius and Goldstein, 2003; Goldstein et al., 2004; Clifton et al.,
524 2019; Vermeuel et al., 2021), and generally the magnitude of the contribution and how it changes with time are uncertain (Wolfe
525 et al., 2011; Vermeuel et al., [2023](#)). Most sites are expected to have very low NO. There may be some influences of NO on ozone
526 fluxes at Ramat Hanadiv (Li et al., 2018) and Ispra, but the magnitude and timing of the contribution is uncertain. Constraining
527 contributions of highly reactive BVOCs and NO to ozone fluxes is beyond the scope of our work here.

Deleted: this effort

528
529 Removal of observed hourly or half-hourly ozone deposition velocity outliers for all sites leverages a univariate adjusted boxplot
530 approach following Hubert and Vandervieren (2008), which explicitly accounts for skewness in distributions and identifies the
531 most extreme ozone deposition velocities at each site. Non-Gaussian univariate distributions, or skewness, are present to some
532 degree in each observational dataset used here. This method designates the most extreme 0.7% of a normal unimodal distribution
533 as outliers, but the exact percentage depends on the degree of skewness. For datasets used here, which can be highly skewed, we
534 filter 1–6% of ozone deposition velocities across sites. Table S17 describes any [other](#) antecedent post-processing of ozone
535 deposition velocities performed for this effort.

Deleted: 2022

536
537 Many dry deposition schemes include adjustments for snow. Table S18 identifies sites with snow depth (*SD*) measurements. Unless
538 the single-point model directly takes *SD* input to infer fractional snow coverage of the surface, we define the presence of snow as
539 *SD* greater than 1 cm. Models assume no snow if *SD* less than or equal to 1 cm or missing.

540
541 Canopy wetness is an input to several single-point models. Others do not ingest canopy wetness explicitly as an input variable, but
542 rather indicate canopy wetness using a precipitation and/or dew indicator. For the latter type, the fraction of canopy wetness (f_{wet})
543 from datasets is not used, and models' indicators are used. Table S18 details canopy wetness measurements at each site. For sites
544 where f_{wet} data are not available, f_{wet} values are approximated using an approach used in CMAQ (Table S18).

545
546 Soil moisture and soil properties and hydraulic variables are important for stomatal conductance as well as soil deposition processes
547 (Fares et al., 2014; Fumagalli et al., 2016; Stella et al., 2011, 2019). Site-specific details of variables used for near-surface and
548 root-zone volumetric soil water content are described in Table S19. A set of soil hydraulic properties (Table S20) are estimated for
549 each site from soil texture and used across models employing these parameters. [For example, the variable *B* is an empirical
550 parameter, which is calculated as the slope of the water retention curve in log space \(Cosby et al. 1984\), that relates volumetric
551 soil water content to soil matric potential and can be referred to as a bulk hydraulic property of the soil \(Clapp and Hornberger,
552 1978; Letts et al., 2000\).](#)

553
554 Overall, the core description for each site includes [the](#) key information needed to drive the single-point models: LULC type,
555 vegetation composition, soil type, and measurement height for ozone fluxes (Tables 2 and S17). We also describe inputs for snow,

558 canopy wetness, h , and LAI (Table S18). Outside of the core description, other meteorological variables are measured with standard
559 techniques, which are not discussed here. When an input variable is inferred, we detail assumptions involved in the inference
560 because variability in inferred input variables may not be accurately represented and this may need to be accounted for in comparing
561 simulated ~~versus~~ observed ozone deposition velocities (Tables S17 and S19).

Deleted: vs.

562
563 We note that in addition to data screening conducted by data providers, driving datasets were visually inspected and clearly
564 erroneous values were set to missing (e.g., in one case T_a less than -50°C). Driving datasets are not gap-filled (unless explicitly
565 stated otherwise) so simulated ozone deposition velocities have gaps whenever one or more of a model's input variables is missing.

566 ~~We emphasize that single-point~~ models require different sets of input variables. Thus, output from different models may have
567 different data gaps at a given site. Additionally, because data capture for observed deposition velocities is based on availability of
568 ozone flux measurements, and data gaps in input variables may be different from data gaps in the ozone flux measurements,
569 simulated deposition velocities can have different data gaps from observed deposition velocities. We address data coverage
570 discrepancies across models and observed deposition velocities in two ways. First, we identify time-averaged observed and
571 simulated deposition velocities with suboptimal coverage in our results (e.g., see Figure 1). Second, we account for diel imbalances
572 in our analysis. Both approaches are described more fully in Section 4.3.

Deleted: Single

573 **4.3 Creation of monthly and seasonal average observed and simulated quantities**

574 We examine averages across 24 hours, except for Ramat Hanadiv. For Ramat Hanadiv, many months have missing values during
575 night and morning and thus we limit our analysis to 11am–5pm. Across sites and analyses, we use a weighted averaging approach
576 for daily averages that considers the number of observations for a given hour to avoid over-representation of any given hour due
577 to sampling imbalances across the diel cycle (e.g., more valid observations during daylight hours).

578
579 There are sometimes periods of missing ozone fluxes in the datasets. We indicate year-specific monthly averages with low data
580 capture for observed v_d on Figure 1. Low data capture is defined as less than or equal to 25% data capture averaged across 24
581 hours (or 11am–5pm for Ramat Hanadiv). In other words, we first compute data capture for each hour of a given month (or season),
582 and then average across hour-specific data capture rates to compare against the 25% threshold. We indicate multiyear monthly
583 averages with low data capture for observations and models on Figures 2 and 3. Note that the number of data points used in
584 constructing monthly averages differs between models and observations, and across models. Data capture for each model depends
585 on availability of the specific measured input data required for driving that model. Data capture for observed v_d is based on
586 availability of ozone flux measurements.

Deleted: ozone deposition velocities (v_d)

587
588 When we examine multiyear averages, we do not consider sampling biases across years (e.g., more valid observations in one year
589 over the other). Thus, more data ~~for~~ one year may skew multiyear averages towards values for that year (Fig. 1). However, results
590 are generally similar if we include weighting by years, except when there are only a few years contributing to multiyear averages,
591 and one or some of those years have low data coverage. For seasonal averages, months are not given equal weight unless stated

Deleted: in

596 otherwise. For example, all non-missing data for a given hour across months of the season are considered equally (e.g., that there
597 may be more data at noon in July than August is not considered in a summertime average).

598 **5 Results**

599 Figure 1 shows monthly mean observed ozone deposition velocities (v_d) across years, as well as multiyear averages, at all sites.
600 There are a variety of seasonal patterns and magnitudes of observed v_d across sites. Interannual variability is strong in terms of the
601 standard deviation across yearly annual averages normalized by the multiyear average (range of 10% to 60% across sites). In some
602 cases, periods with low data coverage contribute to apparent interannual variability and/or seasonality, ~~and thus in these cases the~~
603 ~~degree of interannual variability is uncertain.~~ However, more complete ozone flux records also show strong variability from year
604 to year and month to month, ~~suggesting that we can expect strong interannual variability on a monthly basis to be a generally~~
605 ~~robust feature of the observations. The following discussion~~ focuses on multiyear averages, but we briefly examine summertime
606 (June-August) interannual variability at sites with three or more years of data ~~in the individual site subsections below~~ to establish
607 whether models capture the range of interannual variability and/or ranking among different summers.

608 Figure 2 shows multiyear monthly mean v_d from observations and the spread ~~in multiyear monthly mean v_d~~ across models,
609 whereas Figure 3 shows multiyear monthly mean values from each ~~individual model and the~~ observations. ~~The~~ minimum and
610 maximum ~~of the monthly averages across the models~~ bracket ~~the~~ observations across ~~most sites and sites~~ (Fig. 2). ~~The exceptions are~~
611 Auchencorth Moss (all months except July), Borden Forest (October-November only), and Ispra (October-February only). In some cases,
612 model outliers allow the full set of models to bracket observations (Fig. 3), ~~which suggests limited skill of the model ensemble.~~ If we instead
613 consider the interquartile range across models (hereinafter, ‘the central models’), then there are at least a few months at every site when
614 observations fall out of range. At the same time, at every site except Auchencorth Moss, there are also at least a few months when the
615 observations are within the range, indicating that failure of ~~the~~ central models to capture observations consistently across the seasonal cycle
616 does not suggest a complete lack of skill from the model ensemble that de-emphasizes outliers. Further, ~~the~~ central models are very close
617 to bracketing observations across months at Easter Bush, Hyttiälä, and Harvard Forest.
618

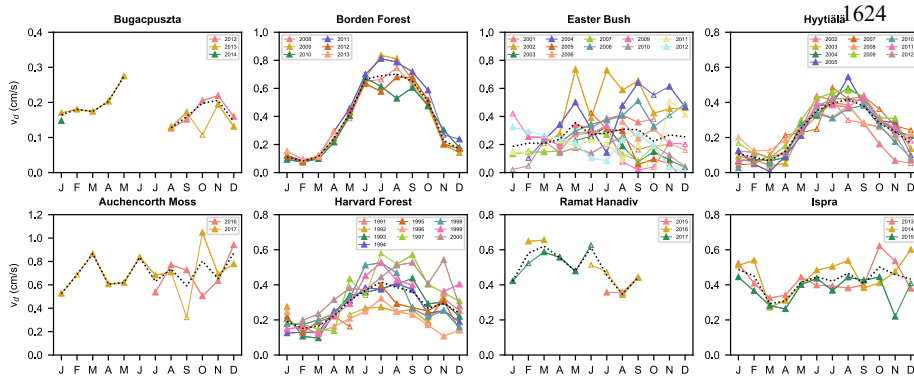
Deleted: .

Deleted: . The following

Deleted: We first consider model ensembles. Across models,

Deleted: except

Deleted: 3).



Deleted: ¶

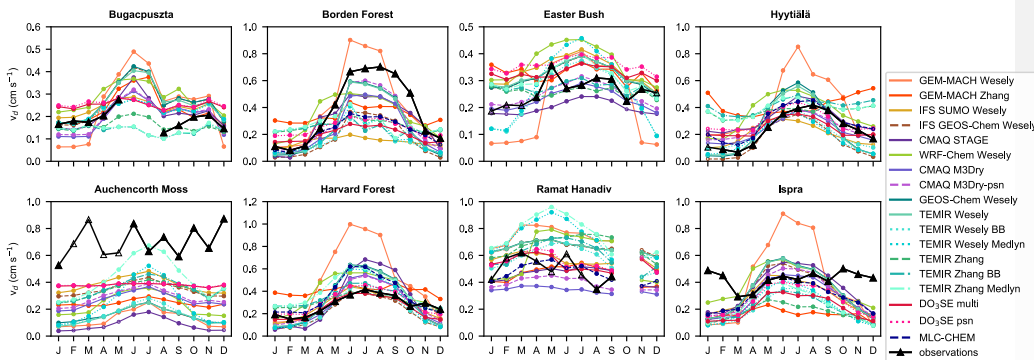
625 Figure 1 Monthly mean ozone deposition velocities (v_d) from the ozone flux observations. Multiyear average is in black. Different
 626 years are in colors. Open symbols indicate months for a given year with low data capture.

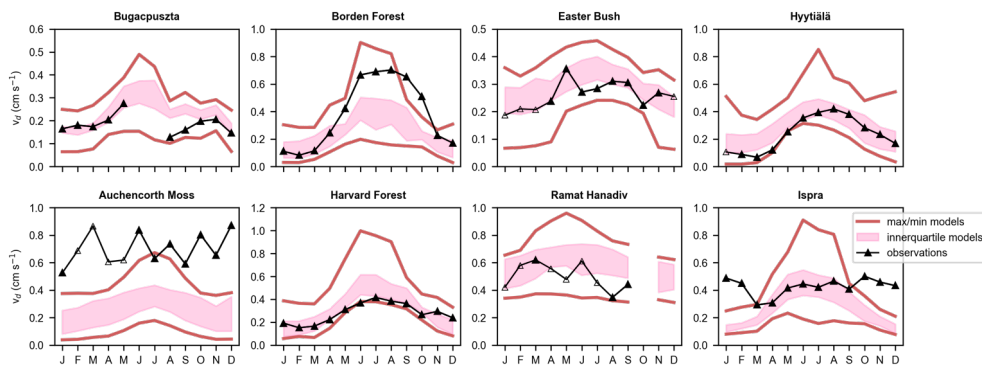
Deleted: Note different y-axis ranges among panels.

627 The model spread in multiyear mean v_d across months and sites is large (Fig. 2). The spread in terms of the model with the highest annual
 628 average divided by the model with the lowest ranges from a factor of 1.8 to 2.3 except Hyttiälä (2.7) and Auchencorth Moss (5). The spread
 629 in wintertime (December–February) averages is very high at some sites: Borden (10), Hyttiälä (21), Auchencorth Moss (9.1), and Harvard
 630 Forest (6.3). The spread in wintertime averages is a factor of 2 to 3.3 at other sites. The spread is typically lower during summer (June–
 631 August) than winter, on par with annual values. We also use the 75th percentile divided by the 25th percentile as a metric of the spread. This
 632 metric for the annual average is a factor of 1.2–1.8. For winter, the metric is also lower for sites with high spreads based on all models (a
 633 factor of 3 for Borden Forest, 2.4 for Hyttiälä, 3 for Auchencorth Moss, and 2.7 for Harvard Forest), but still higher than the summer and
 634 annual spreads (except Ispra).

Deleted: :

Deleted: .





639 Figure 2 Multiyear monthly mean ozone deposition velocities (v_d) from ozone flux observations and single-point models. Pink shading denotes the interquartile range across models. Red lines denote the minimum and maximum across monthly simulated values. Open symbols on observations indicate months with low data capture.

640 Figure 4 shows the relative biases (simulated minus observed divided by observed) across months, sites, and seasons. When we
 641 consider individual model performance, then we find that no model is always within 50% of observed multiyear averages across
 642 sites and seasons (Fig. 4). Models are very low against observations at Auchencorth Moss, but the previous statement holds even
 643 excluding this site. In general, a key finding here is that model performance varies strongly by model, season, and site. Below, we
 644 first discuss mean absolute biases across sites, and then drivers of seasonality across models and sites. Then, in the subsections, we discuss
 645 each site, starting with short vegetation, and then forests.

646 The absolute bias (simulated minus observed) averaged across multiyear seasonal averages and sites is highest for GEM-MACH
 647 Wesely (0.22 cm s⁻¹) and lowest for CMAQ M3Dry-psn (0.12 cm s⁻¹) (Fig. 4). GEM-MACH Zhang, WRF-Chem Wesely, GEOS-
 648 Chem Wesely, TEMIR Wesely, TEMIR Wesely BB, and TEMIR Wesely Medlyn are on the higher end of the spread in mean
 649 absolute bias across seasons and sites (0.17–0.18 cm s⁻¹), while DO₅SE multi, DO₅SE psn, and IFS SUMO Wesely (0.13 cm s⁻¹)
 650 and CMAQ M3Dry (0.14 cm s⁻¹) are on the lower end, with the rest in between (0.15–0.16 cm s⁻¹). (MLC-CHEM does not simulate

651 Figure 3 Multiyear monthly mean ozone deposition velocities (v_d) from ozone flux observations and single-point models. Open symbols
 652 indicate months with low data capture.

653 three sites so we exclude it here).

654 The absolute biases averaged across seasons may overemphasize model performance when v_d are high. Given that wintertime v_d tends
 655 to be lower in magnitude than during other seasons, we also examine wintertime mean absolute biases across sites (Fig. 4). Values are
 656 highest for GEM-MACH Zhang (0.22 cm s⁻¹), GEM-MACH Wesely (0.20 cm s⁻¹), TEMIR Wesely (0.20 cm s⁻¹), and TEMIR
 657 Wesely Medlyn (0.19 cm s⁻¹). Otherwise, model biases are below 0.16 cm s⁻¹.

Deleted: <object><object>
 Deleted: the spread across the
 Deleted: Note different y-axis ranges among panels.
 Deleted: If

Deleted: mean
 Deleted: .

Deleted: Annual mean
 Deleted: .

669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701

Figure 5 shows simulated multiyear wintertime and summertime mean effective conductances, as well as the observed multiyear seasonal average v_d (recall that simulated effective conductances sum to simulated v_d). The three main pathways are stomata, cuticles, and soil; even when models simulate lower canopy uptake, uptake via this pathway tends to be low. We thus focus on stomatal, cuticular, and soil pathways. There are three important takeaways from Figure 5. First, models can disagree in terms of relative contributions from pathways, even when they predict similar v_d . Conversely, models can agree in terms of relative contributions of pathways but predict different v_d . Second, stomatal and nonstomatal pathways both have important contributions to v_d across models, and are both key drivers of variability across models. Third, models tend to disagree on cuticular versus soil contributions to nonstomatal uptake at some sites, while agreeing at others.

Figure 6 shows how multiyear mean seasonality of effective conductances contributes to the multiyear mean seasonality of simulated v_d across models. Specifically, the variance in each pathway across months is shown, as well as twice the covariance between individual pathways. Negative covariances imply offsetting seasonality between the two pathways (i.e., an anticorrelation in seasonal cycles of two pathways, and this acts to dampen the total seasonality). Positive covariances mean that a positive correlation in seasonal cycles of the two pathways acts to amplify total seasonality. Values are normalized by the absolute sum of the variance and twice the covariances so that Figure 6 does not emphasize differences in the seasonal amplitude, rather what pathways control the seasonality.

The key finding from Figure 6 is that stomatal uptake is the most important driver of multiyear mean v_d seasonality for most models and sites. For some models and sites, cuticular uptake also plays a role, albeit mostly just via correlations with stomatal uptake. Correlations between stomatal and cuticular pathways are mostly positive, and thus tend to amplify v_d seasonality. Exceptions are Hyytiälä and Easter Bush where some models show anticorrelations between stomatal and cuticular uptake seasonal cycles. With a few exceptions (e.g., at Easter Bush and for GEM-MACH Wesely and DO₃SE models), soil uptake tends to play a more minor role.

In general, the parameters and dependencies driving simulated v_d seasonality are model dependent. Expected dominant influences include changes in initial resistances with season, cuticular and stomatal dependencies on LAI , stomatal dependencies on soil moisture, temperature response functions (used in Wesely (1989) to decrease nonstomatal deposition pathways at cold temperatures), and changes with snow.

Figure 7 shows how multiyear monthly mean v_d changes with LAI , for both the models and the observations. Multiyear monthly mean observed and simulated v_d generally increases with LAI across sites during at least some time periods of plant growth (Fig. 7). In general, however, the relationship between v_d and LAI on monthly timescales is nonlinear for both observations and models, distinct between observations versus models, and distinct across models. Many models show a strong sensitivity to LAI , which has been pointed out in previous work (Cooter and Schwede, 2000; Charusombat et al., 2010; Schwede et al., 2011; Silva and Heald, 2018). Our analysis

- Deleted: both
- Deleted: are
- Deleted: for
- Deleted: , as well as
- Deleted: vs.

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: vs.

708 here, combined with past work, suggests that **advancing** predictive ability **requires** better understanding of observed v_d -LAI
709 relationships in terms of seasonality and site-to-site differences.

Deleted: hinges on

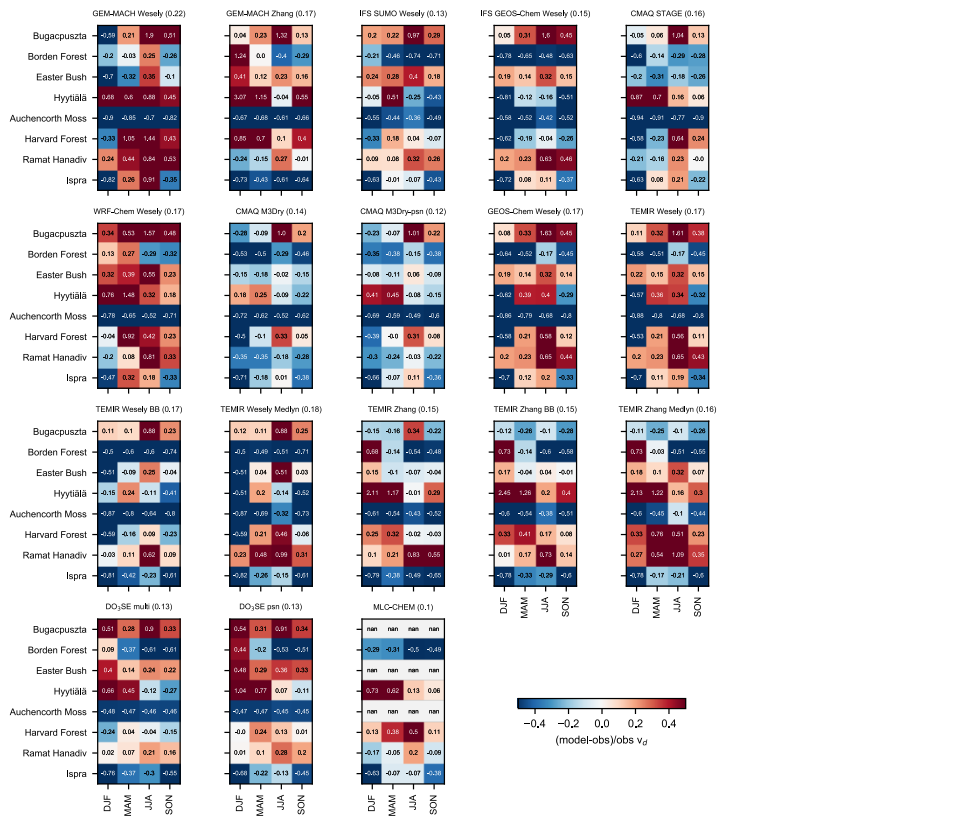
710
711 Figure 8 shows snow's impact on multiyear mean v_d at sites with snow depth records and sufficient snowy periods. Observations suggest
712 modest reductions with snow at Bugacpuszta and Hyytiälä, but not much change at Borden Forest. At Borden Forest, some models show
713 decreases, while others show little change. At Hyytiälä and Bugacpuszta, some models capture decreases with snow despite biases whereas
714 other models understate or exaggerate decreases. Observed reductions with snow are larger at Bugacpuszta than Hyytiälä, and many
715 models capture this. Findings with respect to Borden Forest may reflect that snow is not measured there, rather 15 km away, and thus this
716 not reflect **exact** local conditions. **Even though** some models do not capture the magnitude of observed v_d decreases with snow, Figure 8
717 shows that models' inability to capture the magnitude of wintertime values (snow or snow-free) at a given site is a much larger problem
718 than models' inability to capturing responses to snow, at least at these three sites. The relative model spread (based on the standard deviation
719 across models divided by the average) does not change substantially under snowy **versus** all conditions, except at Bugacpuszta (27% **versus**
720 70%), further underscoring the need to better understand wintertime v_d in a more general sense.

Deleted: exactly

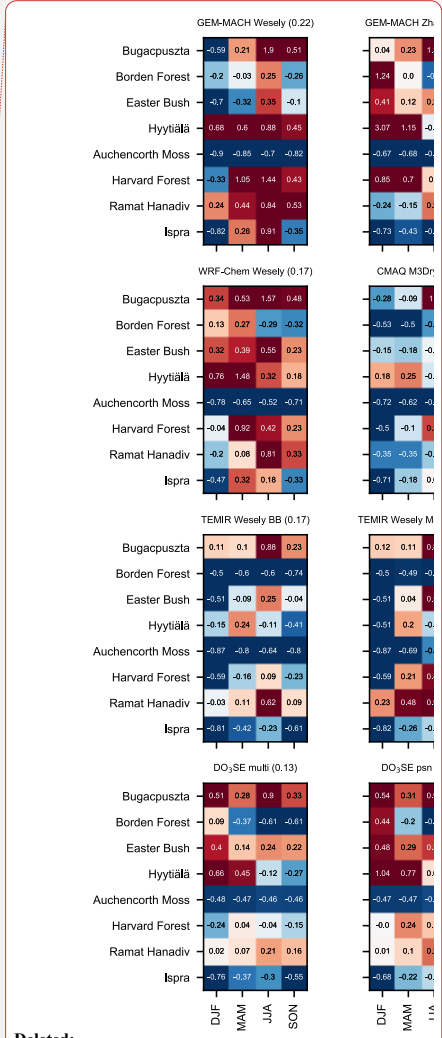
Deleted: vs.

Deleted: vs.

721
722 The relatively low magnitude of snow-induced observed v_d changes indicates that snow-induced changes are not the main driver of
723 observed v_d seasonality (Fig. 8). For example, observed changes with snow are a small fraction of the observed absolute seasonal amplitude
724 of multiyear monthly averages at these sites, at least for Hyytiälä and Borden Forest. We also note that models simulate v_d reductions with
725 snow at Hyytiälä and Bugacpuszta even when snow is not model input, suggesting that other model dependencies (e.g., temperature
726 response functions) may lead to changes coincident with snow. Recent papers suggest that better snow cover representation may be key for
727 **capturing** v_d spatial variability at regional scales and **regional average** seasonal cycles as well as changes with climate change (Helmig et
728 al., 2007; Andersson and Engardt, 2010; Matchuk et al., 2017; Clifton et al., 2020b). Despite insufficient data to examine spatial variability
729 or responses to climate change, our analysis suggests drivers of wintertime v_d other than snow are important to understand.



734
 735 **Figure 4** Seasonal mean relative biases (simulated minus observed divided by observed) across models, and sites, for ozone
 736 deposition velocities (v_d), expressed in fractions. Numbers next to model names in the subpanel titles are seasonal mean absolute
 737 biases in cm s^{-1} . DJF is December, January, and February. MAM is March, April, and May. JJA is June, July, and August. SON is
 738 September, October, and November.



Deleted:
 Deleted: 4 Relative... Seasonal mean relative biases
 (simulated minus observed divided by observed) across
 models,...and sites, and seasons ... [14]
Formatted: Justified
 Deleted: across seasons and sites

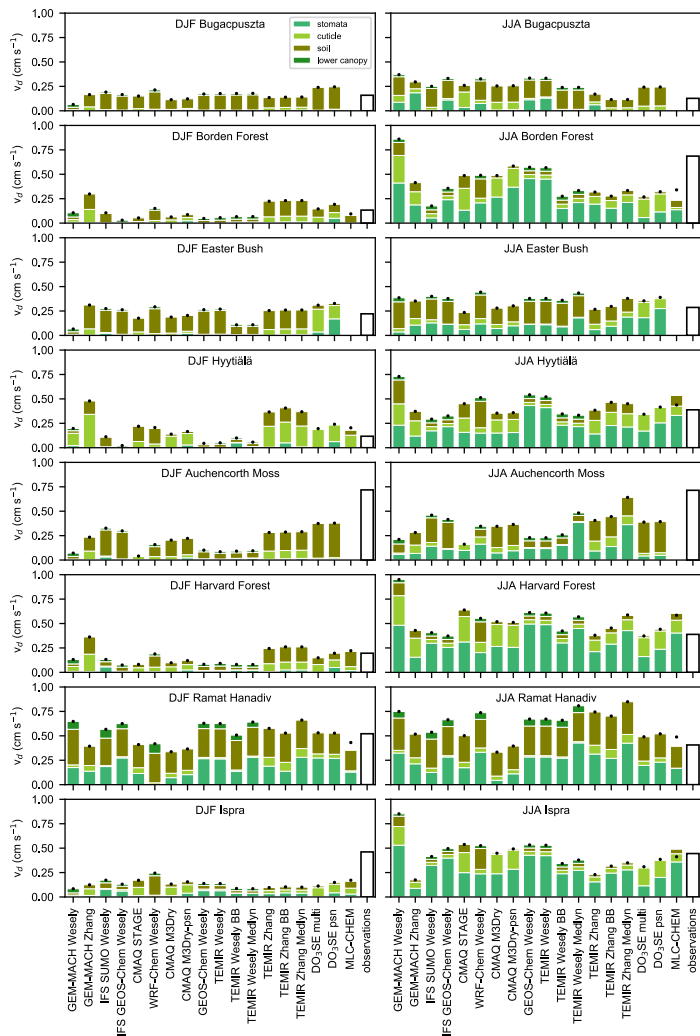
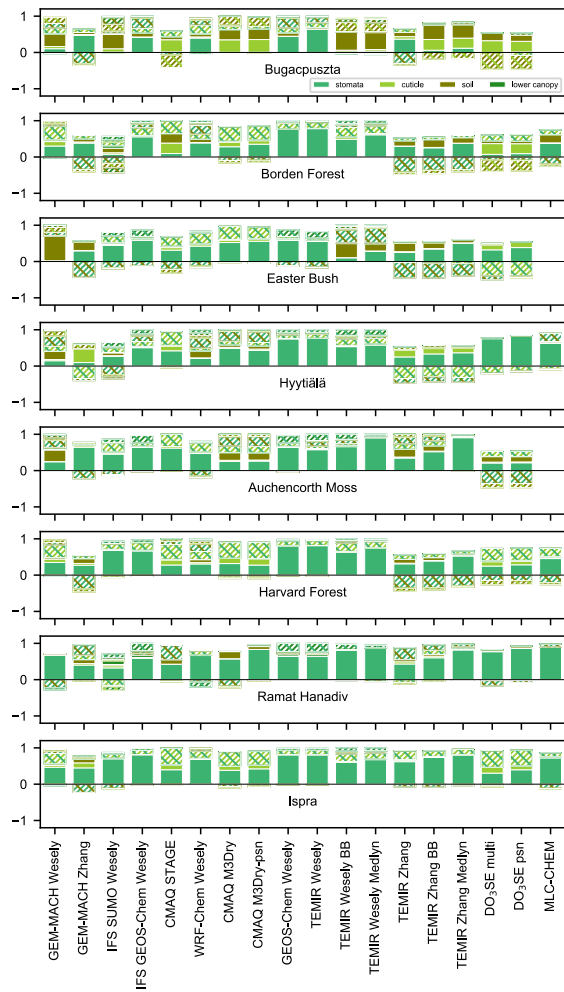


Figure 5. Multiyear seasonal mean simulated effective conductances and observed ozone deposition velocities (v_d). Black dots are simulated v_d (black dots should equal the top of the bars). DJF is December, January, and February. JJA is June, July, and August.

Deleted: 5

749
750
751



753
754
755
756
757
758

Figure 6 Pathways contributing to variability across simulated multiyear monthly mean ozone deposition velocities. The variance for each effective conductance is a solid color. Twice the covariance between effective conductances is a hatched pattern (the colors of hatch correspond to pathways examined). Each value is normalized by the absolute value of the sum of the variances and twice the covariances so that we are comparing the pathways that drive seasonality across models in a relative sense (rather than the seasonal amplitude as well).

Deleted: 6

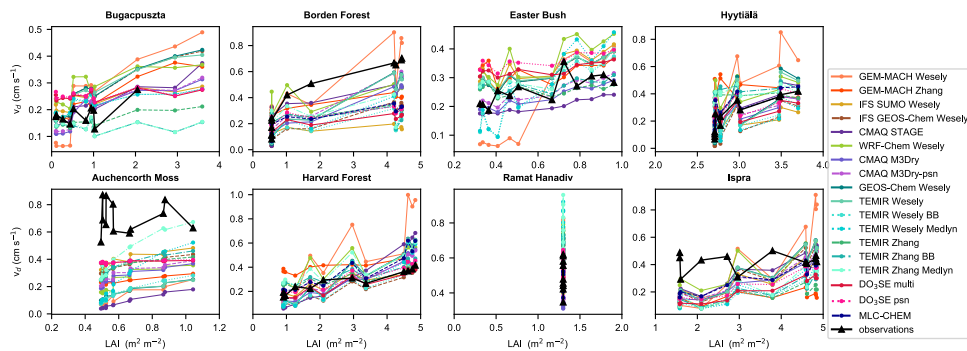


Figure 7. Multiyear monthly mean ozone deposition velocities (v_d) versus leaf area index (LAI).

Deleted: 7

5.1 Bugacpuszta

Bugacpuszta is a semi-arid and semi-natural grassland with grazing during most of the year in Hungary. In terms of variability across models, the model spread based on the model with the highest annual average v_d divided by the model with the lowest is a factor of 2.1 (2.8 during summer and 2.2 during winter) but based on the interquartile range is a factor of 1.3 (1.2 during summer and 1.3 during winter). This model spread at Bugacpuszta is on the lower end of the estimates across sites examined.

Deleted: The

A longer ozone flux record data is needed to assess interannual variability at Bugacpuszta. Bugacpuszta has only a single year of data during February–May (from 2013), two years of data during August–December (from 2012 and 2013), and two years of data during January (from 2013 and 2014) (Fig. 1). Data are always missing during June and July. For time periods with two years of data, observed monthly mean v_d values are very close in magnitude between years. The exception is October when 2013 values are half of the 2012 values. However, October 2013 has very low data coverage (only ~2–3 days of coverage), and hourly values exhibit high uncertainty compared to other months (not shown). We thus focus below on the ‘multiyear averages’ at this site, acknowledging that there are only two years of data during six months of the year (and ten months total with data).

Deleted: This site

Deleted: is

Deleted: show

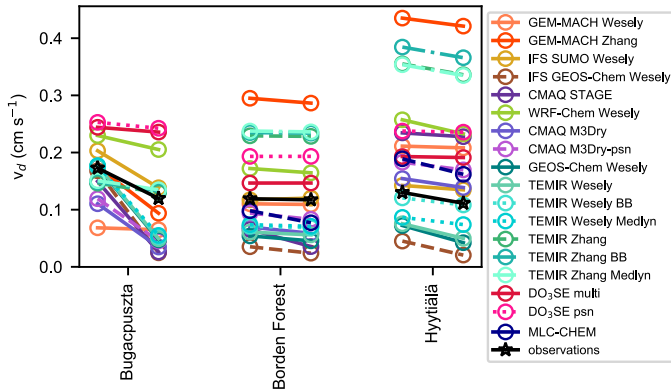
Deleted: with

Without June and July observations, we cannot fully assess seasonality at Bugacpuszta. So, we evaluate seasonality across other months. The observed seasonal cycle for the months with data is as follows: v_d maximizes during May, following an increase from March, and minimizes during August, after which v_d increases to November and levels off from December–February (Fig. 1). Seasonal patterns are similar across many models, with mid-summer peaks after slow increases from winter and similar values from August–November (Fig. 3). Despite similar seasonal patterns across the models as well as fair agreement in the relative seasonal amplitude across the models (Fig. 9), the models disagree with respect to pathways dominating the seasonal cycle (Fig. 6). Notably, models disagree the most in terms of pathway(s) driving seasonality at Bugacpuszta relative to other sites, suggesting that changes in individual pathways on seasonal timescales at this location may be a key uncertainty.

Deleted: Instead

Deleted: Thus, the

792



793

794

795

796

797

Figure 8. Multiyear mean ozone deposition velocity (v_d) during all conditions versus when snow depth greater than or equal to 1 cm for sites with snow depth records and sufficient time with snow (25% averaged across hours per month). Months considered are December-February for Bugacpuszta, December-February for Borden Forest, and November-March for Hyytialä. Months are given equal weight in averages.

798

799

800

801

802

803

804

805

806

807

808

809

810

811

812

813

The central models bracket observed v_d at Bugacpuszta during December–May but are too high against the observations during August and September (and only slightly too high during October and November) (Fig. 2). Two clear model outliers during warm months are TEMIR Zhang models (Fig. 3), which show relatively low soil and cuticular uptake (Fig. 5). TEMIR psn also shows no stomatal uptake, following very low input root-zone soil moisture (below prescribed wilting point). At the same time as TEMIR Zhang models are clear model outliers during warm months, they allow the complete set of models to bracket observations during August–November, because the other models are mostly too high (or in a few cases just right). Without June and July ozone fluxes, however, it is unclear how TEMIR Zhang models alter the summertime performance of the model spread.

Only eight models show substantial summertime stomatal uptake at Bugacpuszta (Fig. 5). There is no summertime stomatal uptake simulated by TEMIR psn, IFS SUMO Wesely, and DO₃SE models, and very little by CMAQ STAGE, CMAQ M3Dry and CMAQ M3Dry-psn. Only these models employ soil moisture dependencies on stomatal conductance (MLC-CHEM does as well but does not simulate values at Bugacpuszta); these models simulate little-to-no stomatal uptake at Bugacpuszta because input soil moisture is below prescribed wilting point. We emphasize that wilting point, which is not a directly measurable quantity, is uncertain across sites. If we instead focus on the models with the models with substantial summertime stomatal uptake, then we can see that they show a large spread in the stomatal fraction of v_d – from 12.5% to 40% with one model simulating 60% (Fig. 12) – and produce distinct stomatal uptake seasonal cycles (Fig. 10). On the other hand, many models show similar v_d seasonal cycle shapes (Fig. 3)

Deleted: 8

Deleted: for

Deleted: Central

Deleted: show

Deleted: as others

Deleted: simulate dry deposition at this site and

Deleted: . They

Deleted: Models

Deleted: fractions

Deleted: Many

§24 but dissimilar stomatal uptake seasonal cycle shapes. ~~These results suggest~~ that nonstomatal uptake seasonality plays a role in
§25 normalizing differences in v_d seasonal cycles across models, ~~and the models are more distinct than implied by v_d alone.~~

Deleted: , suggesting

Formatted: Condensed by 0.25 pt

§26
§27 Bugacpuszta has the most similar summertime model spreads ~~across the top three deposition pathways~~ relative to other sites (except
§28 Hyytiälä) (Fig. 11), suggesting a high degree of uncertainty in the magnitude of all pathways during warm months. Most models
§29 show substantial summertime contributions from soil uptake, but the magnitude of soil uptake varies across models (Fig. 5). In
§30 contrast, for summertime cuticular and stomatal pathways, models disagree as to whether contributions are substantial in addition
§31 to ~~disagreeing on~~ the magnitude of uptake. For example, like how some models show very low stomatal uptake (as discussed
§32 above), some models show negligible cuticular uptake. Establishing whether there should be summertime stomatal and/or cuticular
§33 uptake at Bugacpuszta would be a first step towards further constraining models.

Deleted: for

Deleted: as compared

§34
§35 Multiyear monthly mean LAI at Bugacpuszta shows a sharp summer peak, maximizing during June ($\sim 3.6 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$) (Fig. 10). Values
§36 are similar during August to November, and then ~~decrease~~ from November to March, with a minimum during March. Observed
§37 v_d is missing for LAI greater than $2 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$ (corresponding to June and July). There is no discernable observed v_d - LAI relationship
§38 for LAI below $1 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$, and models capture this (Fig. 7). Observations show a strong v_d increase from 1 to $2 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$. Models show
§39 an increase, but most do not capture the large observed slope. This is especially true for models with soil moisture dependencies
§40 on stomatal conductance, implying that during at least some periods of high vegetation density, there should not be soil moisture
§41 stress, or as strong of soil moisture stress as simulated by some models.

Deleted: decreases

§42
§43 Models simulate that soil uptake dominates wintertime v_d at Bugacpuszta (Fig. 5). The exception is GEM-MACH Wesely, which
§44 underestimates wintertime v_d . Wintertime stomatal fractions of v_d can be up to 10% (due to low v_d overall) but are mostly within
§45 0–5%. Because ~~the~~ central models capture wintertime v_d (Fig. 2), and models agree that soil uptake dominates, some models may
§46 have some skill during cooler months. ~~There is variability in soil uptake across models (Fig. 11), however. Models largely capture~~
§47 observed wintertime v_d decreases with snow, with most slightly overestimating the change but a few (DO₃SE models, WRF-Chem Wesely,
§48 TEMIR Zhang, GEM-MACH Wesely) underestimating it (Fig. 8). Future attention to ~~the~~ non-central models should focus on ~~better~~
§49 capturing wintertime nonstomatal uptake generally ~~at this site~~, rather than changes with snow.

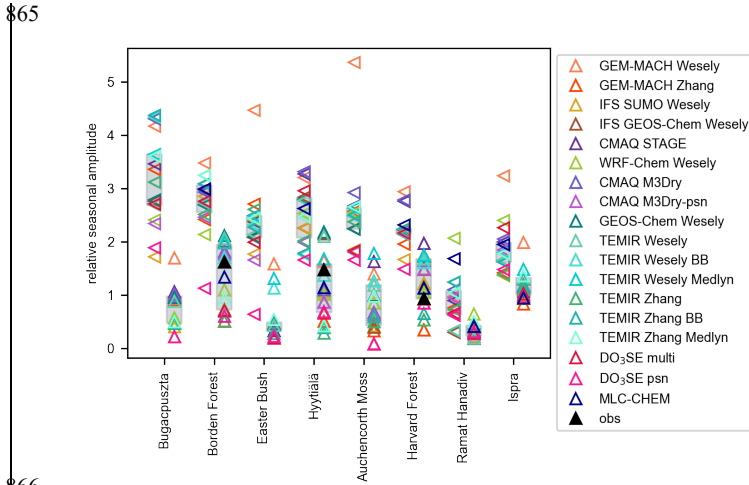
Formatted: Condensed by 0.25 pt

Deleted: at Bugacpuszta.

§50
§51 A key outstanding question at Bugacpuszta is: should models simulate low stomatal uptake throughout summer, ~~or only during late~~
§52 summer? Most models are too high against observations during August and September. This includes models employing soil
§53 moisture dependencies on stomatal conductance (and thus simulate very-low-to-no stomatal uptake), implying too-high simulated
§54 nonstomatal uptake. Continuous year-round ozone flux observations, especially during periods of the growing season with and
§55 without moisture stress, are needed to better assess model performance at Bugacpuszta. Independent measures of stomatal
§56 conductance during periods of missing ozone fluxes would be useful in constraining the absolute stomatal portion of dry deposition,

Deleted: ,

863 but further constraining nonstomatal uptake, which models indicate is an important fraction of summertime v_d (despite disagreeing
 864 on the exact pathway), requires additional ozone flux measurements.



866
 867 Figure 9 Relative seasonal amplitudes of multiyear monthly mean stomatal uptake (sideways triangles) and ozone deposition
 868 velocities (upwards triangles) across models, defined as the maximum across months of multiyear monthly averages minus the
 869 minimum, divided by the average. Black triangles denote the relative seasonal amplitude of observations for sites with wintertime
 870 minima and summertime maxima. Grey shading denotes the interquartile range across models.

871 **5.2 Auchencorth Moss**

872 Auchencorth Moss is a peat bog covered with heather, moss, and grass in Scotland. The model spread in terms of the model with the
 873 highest annual average v_d divided by the model with the lowest is a factor of 5 (4.3 during summer and 9.1 during winter) but based
 874 on the interquartile range is a factor of 1.6 (1.5 during summer and 3 during winter). Across sites, for the annual metrics,
 875 Auchencorth Moss has the largest spread for the maximum/minimum metric and the second largest for the interquartile range.

876
 877 There is no clear shape of the observed v_d seasonal cycle at Auchencorth Moss (Fig. 1). Whether this is true on a climatological
 878 basis is unclear due to 1) data incompleteness during the two-year period – observed values during February–May have low data
 879 capture mostly because data are missing during 2016 – and 2) strong interannual variability when there are data, and 3) the fact
 880 that there are only two years of data. A longer and more complete ozone flux record is needed to fully assess interannual variability
 881 as well as seasonality at Auchencorth Moss. Below, we focus on ‘multiyear averages’, acknowledging that only half the months
 882 of the year have two years of data.

883

Deleted: 9

Deleted: as well as

Deleted: and

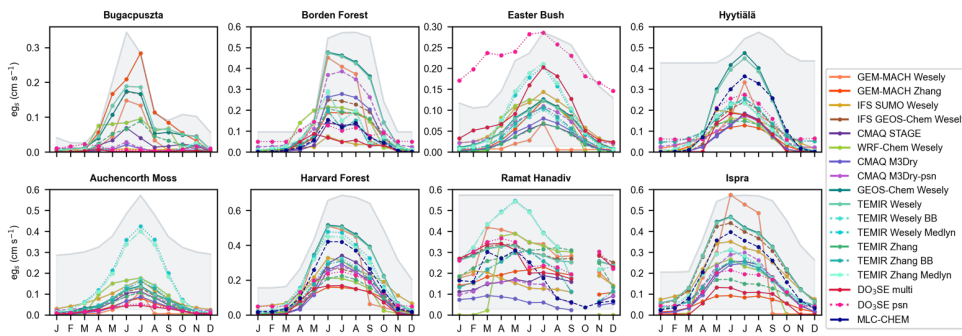
Deleted: data

Deleted: We

Deleted: below

890 A key finding is that models do not capture the high values of v_d that are observed year-round at Auchencorth Moss (Fig. 2). The
 891 exception is TEMIR Zhang Medlyn during July. Auchencorth Moss is the only site examined with negative biases (> 30% of
 892 observed multiyear seasonal averages) across seasons and models (except for TEMIR Zhang Medlyn during July) (Fig. 4). Biases
 893 tend to be smallest during summer and largest during winter because many models simulate peak v_d during warm months (Fig. 3).
 894 Notably, models differ substantially in their relative seasonal amplitudes, with a very even and wide distribution in relative seasonal
 895 amplitude across models (Fig. 9), especially relative to other short vegetation sites.

Deleted: for Auchencorth Moss
 Deleted: v_d
 Deleted: This



896 Figure 10 Multiyear monthly mean effective stomatal conductance (eg_s) from single-point models. Grey shading denotes multiyear
 897 monthly mean leaf area index (used to emphasize seasonality in this variable; y-ranges not given).
 898

Deleted: 10
 Deleted: Note different y-axis ranges for eg_s among panels.

899 Simulated v_d seasonality is mostly due to stomatal uptake (Fig. 6). Some models show that soil uptake plays a role, and all but two
 900 models show moderate contributions from correlations between pathways. The seasonality shape of stomatal uptake is very similar
 901 across most models, as well as the magnitude of stomatal uptake throughout the year (Fig. 10). Major exceptions are TEMIR
 902 Medlyn models, which show peak values around 0.4 cm s^{-1} in contrast to the rest that average just under 0.1 cm s^{-1} . For the relative
 903 seasonal amplitudes in stomatal uptake, the spread across the central models is low (Fig. 9). The value for GEM-MACH Wesely
 904 is very high (> 5), with other models' values spanning a factor of 1.75 to 3. Models deviating from the rest with respect to stomatal
 905 uptake's seasonality shape are GEM-MACH Zhang (near-zero during August and after; strong peak during July) and DO₃SE (low
 906 during summer) as well as WRF-Chem Wesely and IFS SUMO Wesely (the latter two are similar and higher than others especially
 907 during spring).

Deleted: and magnitude

908 While high summertime stomatal uptake combined with moderately high year-round nonstomatal uptake distinguishes TEMIR
 909 Zhang Medlyn from others (Fig. 5), we see the best agreement between this model and observations during warm months. However,
 910 TEMIR Zhang Medlyn does not capture observed seasonality (or lack thereof). Thus, TEMIR Zhang Medlyn may have more skill during
 911 summer than other models, but like other models, TEMIR Zhang Medlyn struggles with seasonality. Future work should establish whether
 912 there is strong seasonality in stomatal uptake coupled with offsetting seasonality in nonstomatal uptake at Auchencorth Moss, or whether
 913 stomatal uptake should be higher year-round.
 914

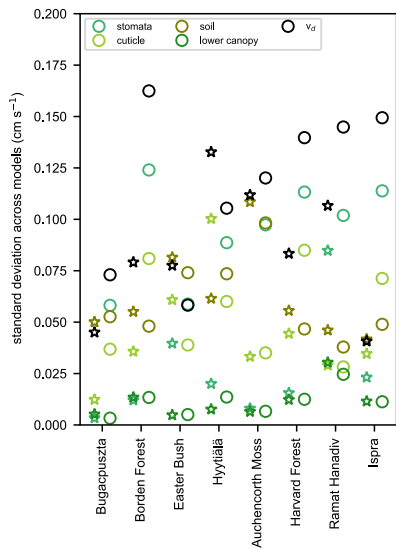


Figure 11 Model spread (standard deviation) across multiyear seasonal mean ozone deposition velocities (v_d) and effective conductances for DJF (stars) and JJA (circles). DJF is December, January, and February. JJA is June, July, and August.

For soil uptake, the model spread is large and similar between summer and winter (Fig. 11). During summer, the spread in stomatal uptake is on par with soil uptake; spreads for stomatal and soil uptake are the highest across pathways. During winter, the spread in stomatal uptake is very low, and the spread in soil uptake is the highest. Wintertime stomatal fractions vary from 0% to 20% across models (Fig. 12). Models except CMAQ STAGE simulate nonnegligible soil uptake (Fig. 5). However, during summer, models disagree on the soil contribution to v_d (0–80%) as well as the magnitude of soil uptake. In contrast, during winter, models agree that soil uptake contributes substantially to v_d (>60%) (apart from CMAQ STAGE and GEM-MACH Wesely) but disagree on the magnitude of soil uptake. Snow depth is measured at Auchencorth Moss, but data are missing during half of the ozone flux period, and there is not a substantial amount of time with snow when there are measurements.

Models estimate very-low-to-moderate cuticular uptake at Auchencorth Moss (Fig. 5), which is consistent across low vegetation sites. Moderate values of cuticular uptake are simulated by GEM-MACH Zhang and TEMIR Zhang models, and values are similar between summer and winter. Otherwise, models simulate very little cuticular uptake during winter and low cuticular uptake during summer. Nonetheless, the model spread in cuticular uptake is similar between seasons. Summertime stomatal fractions vary across the central models from 25% to 55% (Fig. 12). Aside from one model simulating 80% and two models around 10%, half are around 20–30% and the other half are around 45–60%. There is a clear division across models in that no model simulates stomatal fractions

Deleted: 11

Deleted: strong

Deleted: during

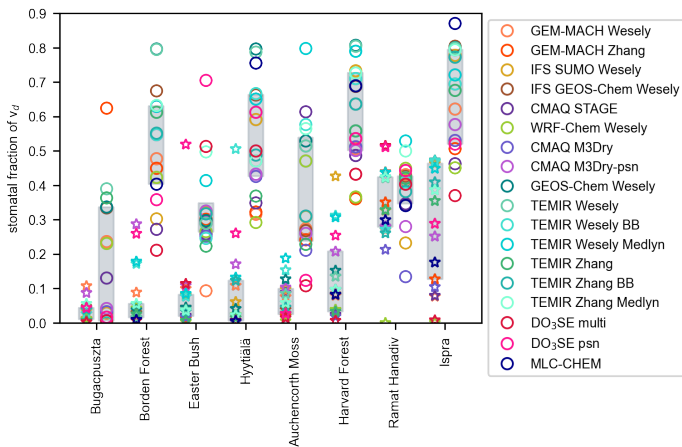
Deleted: non-negligible

Deleted: for

Deleted: We do not expect a large impact on simulated values by accounting for snow throughout the ozone flux period. ...

947 between 32.5% and 45%. The dichotomy seems to be due to variability in both stomatal and soil uptake across models, consistent
 948 with high summertime model spreads for these pathways (Fig. 11).

949



950

951 Figure 12 Multiyear seasonal mean stomatal fraction of ozone deposition velocities (v_d) across models during DJF (stars) and JJA
 952 (circles). Grey shading denotes the interquartile range across models. DJF is December, January, and February. JJA is June, July,
 953 and August.

954 Despite an unclear observed v_d seasonal pattern at Auchencorth Moss, the relationship between monthly mean LAI and v_d may
 955 provide insights into model performance. With strong observed v_d variations at low LAI (less than $0.6 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$), there is no
 956 relationship, but there is a positive relationship at moderate LAI (in the range of 0.6 to $0.9 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$) (Fig. 7). Observations then show
 957 that v_d decreases with LAI increases above $0.8 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$ but there is only one data point here. Most models seem to capture the observed
 958 relationship at moderate LAI as well as that there should not be a relationship at low LAI . Some models (e.g., TEMIR models)
 959 overestimate the increase's slope at moderate LAI , though. Thus, some models may have some skill at simulating seasonality in cuticular
 960 and/or stomatal uptake. Nonetheless, strong observed v_d variability at low LAI and changes with LAI during peak vegetation density need
 961 better understanding. With observational constraints on stomatal uptake, we will be able to understand whether nonstomatal uptake should
 962 be higher year-round and/or seasonality in nonstomatal uptake should act to offset seasonality in stomatal uptake.

963

964 We close by emphasizing that very high observed v_d at Auchencorth Moss are uncertain – there is strong interannual and day-to-day
 965 variability, but a lot of missing data. The peat/bog LULC type does not have many ozone flux measurements at other sites that could
 966 be used to provide additional context to Auchencorth Moss measurements. Schaller et al. (2022) show that v_d ranges from 0.05
 967 cm s^{-1} at night to 0.45 cm s^{-1} during the day in July 2017 at a peatland in NW Germany. El Madany et al. (2017) look at ozone

Deleted: 12

Deleted: fractions

Deleted: thus

971 fluxes at the same site during 2014 but ~~do not present v_d values~~. Fowler et al. (2001) present older measurements at Auchencorth
972 Moss, estimated with the gradient technique (eddy covariance is used for the data examined here), showing much lower observed
973 v_d than examined here (e.g., winter and fall values here are twice what they are during 1995-1998, summer are almost twice, and
974 spring are higher but not twice). It is not clear what drives ~~the~~ higher, more recent v_d measurements at Auchencorth Moss analyzed
975 in this study and more detailed analysis is needed to figure it out. In general, building understanding of ozone dry deposition at this
976 LULC type provides a key test of understanding of soil uptake, and its dependence on its expected drivers (soil organic carbon and
977 water content), given peat/bog soils are organic rich and wet.

Deleted: does

Deleted: .

978 5.3 Easter Bush

979 Easter Bush is a managed grassland used for silage harvest and intensive grazing in Scotland. In terms of variability across models,
980 the spread based on the model with the highest annual average v_d divided by the model with the lowest is ~~a factor of 1.8~~ (1.8 during
981 summer and 3.0 during winter) but based on the interquartile range is ~~a factor of 1.3~~ (1.3 during summer and 1.4 during winter).
982 Model spreads at Easter Bush are some of the lowest compared to other sites.

983
984 Easter Bush has one of the longest ozone flux records (Clifton et al., 2020a), and the longest record examined here as well as
985 strongest interannual variability. For example, the coefficient of variation across years is on average 60% across months. In
986 contrast, other sites show coefficients of variations across years from 10% to 30%. There is also strong interannual variability in
987 the observed seasonal cycle's shape at Easter Bush (Fig. 1). As for other sites with long term records, we focus on multiyear
988 averages but touch on summertime interannual variability. Some models capture some low summers, but models do not capture
989 high summers (except GEOS-Chem Wesely, IFS GEOS-Chem Wesely, and TEMIR Wesely, which capture one high year) and
990 underestimate interannual spread (Fig. 13). Future work should focus on understanding observed interannual variability, and
991 consider that interannual variability changes strongly by month, both in terms of the spread across years and ranking of years.

992
993 The central models' spread largely brackets observed multiyear monthly values across months. Specifically, observed values sit
994 mostly on the lower end of or just below the central models' spread, except during May, November, and December when observed
995 values are on the higher end (Fig. 2). Only CMAQ STAGE consistently shows lower v_d than observed, but the relative bias is low
996 (-18% to -30%) (Fig. 4). During winter, GEM-MACH Wesely and TEMIR Wesely psn are too low, and the relative biases are
997 substantial (-51% to -70%). With a few exceptions (i.e., winter for GEM-MACH Wesely and TEMIR Wesely psn, summer for
998 WRF-Chem Wesely and TEMIR Wesely Medlyn), models are within $\pm 50\%$ of observed seasonal averages.

999
000 Overall, the below suggests that models may have skill at simulating climatological v_d seasonality at Easter Bush, aside from a
001 clear set of outliers. There is a weak warm-season peak in observed v_d (Fig. 1). Models show weak warm-season maxima (Fig. 3)
002 and relatively similar relative seasonal amplitudes (Fig. 9). Some models are clear outliers, however. For example, GEM-MACH
003 Wesely and TEMIR Wesely psn show particularly strong relative seasonal amplitudes (Fig. 9), in part due low wintertime v_d . The
004 absolute standard deviation across models for v_d is higher during winter than summer (Fig. 11). This only happens at Easter Bush

Deleted: 3

008 and Hyytiälä; however, as noted above, the wintertime model spread reduces when considering the full ~~versus~~ interquartile range,
009 suggesting that low outliers may drive the large standard deviation across models.

Deleted: vs.

010
011 For most models, the primary driver of v_d seasonality is stomatal uptake (Fig. 6). Individual contributions from stomatal uptake
012 barely contribute for GEM-MACH Wesely, TEMIR Wesely, and TEMIR Wesely BB. Several models, including GEM-MACH
013 Wesely, GEM-MACH Zhang, and TEMIR Wesely models, and to a lesser extent some TEMIR Zhang models, simulate large
014 contributions from soil uptake individually and/or via correlations with other pathways. Only two models, in contrast to seven at
015 the other grassland examined (Bugacpuszta), suggest that individual contributions from cuticular uptake matter for seasonality.

016
017 Most models are similar in terms of magnitude and seasonality shape of stomatal uptake (Fig. 10), as well as relative seasonal
018 amplitudes (Fig. 9). Exceptions are GEM-MACH Wesely (a very strong peak during July and is near zero after July; and thus
019 shows an anomalous seasonal amplitude), TEMIR Medlyn (much higher than other models during warm months), as well as IFS
020 SUMO Wesely and WRF-Chem Wesely (slightly higher than other models especially during spring). DO₃SE models are also an
021 exception – they show very different seasonal cycles from each other, despite both being high and seasonally distinctive relative
022 to other models. DO₃SE psn also shows an anomalous seasonal amplitude.

023
024 At Easter Bush, *LAI* peaks during July, with a broad maximum from May to November and low values during February and March
025 (Fig. 10). With some exceptions, models bound the observed relationship between v_d and *LAI*, agreeing on a fairly weak but
026 positive dependence (Fig. 7). Outliers with respect to the v_d -*LAI* relationship (GEM-MACH Wesely and TEMIR Wesely psn) also
027 indicate that stomatal uptake does not strongly influence v_d seasonality, suggesting the latter is incorrect.

028
029 During summer, model spreads for v_d and deposition pathways ~~at Easter Bush~~ are highest for soil uptake, then stomatal uptake,
030 and then cuticular uptake (Fig. 11). Most models simulate moderate or substantial stomatal uptake, but there is a division as to
031 whether models simulate very low, low, or moderate cuticular uptake (Fig. 5). Models simulate substantial soil uptake, both in
032 terms of absolute magnitudes and ~~the relative contribution to v_d~~ . Exceptions are DO₃SE models, which have very low soil uptake.
033 Stomatal fractions range from 10% to 70%, with most models around 30% and only four models above 40% (Fig. 12). The range
034 across models for stomatal fractions is one of the largest across sites, but the interquartile range is one of the smallest. High
035 agreement in ~~the~~ stomatal uptake magnitude, seasonality shape, and relative amplitude, as well as stomatal fractions, across most
036 models suggests that ~~an appropriate~~ next step ~~would~~ be to use observation-based estimates of stomatal uptake (e.g., from water
037 vapor fluxes) to evaluate whether models are accurate with respect to this pathway.

Deleted: contributions.

Deleted: the

Deleted: should

038
039 During winter, models simulate that v_d is dominated by soil uptake, with some models simulating low-to-moderate contributions
040 from cuticular uptake (Fig. 5). Only DO₃SE models and GEM-MACH Wesely show little soil uptake; while soil uptake is still a
041 large fraction of v_d for GEM-MACH Wesely, it is a small fraction for DO₃SE models. Stomatal uptake is very low except for

046 DO₃SE psn. Stomatal fractions are between 0% and 10% except DO₃SE psn (50%) (Fig. 12). Because models largely agree that
047 wintertime v_d is dominated by soil uptake, and most models overestimate January–April v_d , but underestimate November–
048 December values, future work should focus on changes in soil uptake on weekly to monthly timescales. We do not have snow
049 depth measurements at Easter Bush, but do not expect that accounting for snow would substantially impact simulated values.

Deleted: on

050 5.4 Ramat Hanadiv

051 Ramat Hanadiv is a shrubland in Israel near the Mediterranean coast. The spread based on the model with the highest annual average
052 v_d divided by the model with the lowest is factor of 2.2 (2.3 during summer and 2 during winter) but based on the interquartile range
053 is factor of 1.4 (1.3 during summer and 1.5 during winter). Metrics are on the lower end of the cross-site range.

Deleted: is

054
055 There are ozone flux observations at Ramat Hanadiv during January–September only, and only March, August, and September
056 have substantial data coverage. Three different years contribute to multiyear averages, with each year only having a few months
057 of data per year. For some months, years have overlapping data coverage. Some months with data for two years show interannual
058 variability while others do not. Like Bugacpuszta and Auchencorth Moss, more data is needed to assess interannual variability as
059 well as seasonality at Ramat Hanadiv. Below, we examine ‘multiyear averages’, acknowledging that only six months of the year
060 have two years of data, and three months have data from one year only.

061
062 Models show weak relative seasonal amplitudes for v_d (Fig. 9). Values are very similar across models, more so than other sites.
063 Most models also show weak relative seasonal amplitudes for stomatal uptake, but there is a larger spread across the central models
064 and some outliers. The lack of simulated seasonality for most models is likely due to constant *LAI*. Any simulated v_d seasonality
065 is from stomatal uptake (Fig. 6), more so than (or in contrast to) the other short vegetation sites. GEM-MACH Wesely and WRF-
066 Chem Wesely, which are two of three models with input initial resistances (i.e., model parameters) varying by season, have very
067 distinct v_d seasonal cycle shapes at this site, compared to the rest of the models (Fig. 3).

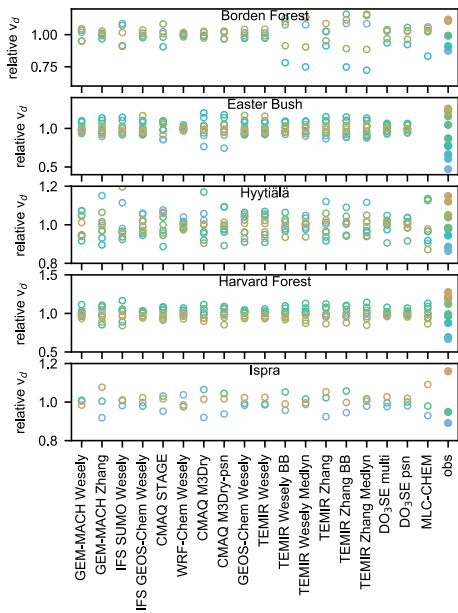
068
069 The seasonal cycle shape of observed v_d at Ramat Hanadiv is hard to discern with many months with low or no data coverage
070 (Fig. 1). The current set of observations indicates higher values during early spring and lower values during late summer. Individual
071 models do not capture this, with models simulating near-constant values year-round or increases from winter to early summer (Fig.
072 3). Exceptions are MLC-CHEM, DO₃SE models, and GEM-MACH Wesely, which at least somewhat capture that the predominant
073 seasonality feature should be lower late-summer values and higher early-spring values.

Deleted: to

074
075 Across months with observations, models bracket observed v_d (Fig. 2). In particular, models are within -35% to +55% of observed
076 seasonal averages (Fig. 4). Exceptions occur during summer and include GEM-MACH Wesely, IFS GEOS-Chem Wesely, WRF-
077 Chem Wesely, GEOS-Chem Wesely, TEMIR Wesely models, and TEMIR Zhang models (biases are higher than +55%). The
078 central models’ spread only brackets observed values during January–April and June, and is too high during May and July-

Deleted: ,

083 September. The largest deviation happens during August. Thus, like Bugacpuszta, late summer is when the largest model biases
 084 occur at Ramat Hanadiv.



085
 086 Figure 13 Simulated and observed yearly summertime mean ozone deposition velocities (v_d) for sites with records of at least three
 087 summers. Values are normalized by the multiyear average of the respective model or observations to emphasize ranking and spread
 088 across years. Colors rank yearly values from low (blue) to high (gold) for the observations. Model year when observed year is
 089 missing is not shown. The highest year for Easter Bush is not shown because it is very high (2x the multiyear mean observed
 090 value).

091 DO₃SE models, MLC-CHEM, and TEMIR psn show weak v_d decreases from spring to fall. These models plus CMAQ models
 092 consider stomatal conductance dependencies on soil moisture. CMAQ models show weaker v_d declines from spring to fall,
 093 compared to DO₃SE models, MLC-CHEM, and TEMIR psn. This behavior is consistent with their soil moisture dependencies. For
 094 example, TEMIR psn and IFS SUMO Wesely models' stomatal conductance is set to zero when input soil moisture is less than
 095 wilting point, but CMAQ models have more of a taper effect. Future work should aim to understand the role of soil moisture on
 096 observed seasonal variation in v_d and stomatal uptake.

097
 098 Models with the highest biases during April-September are TEMIR models, GEM-MACH Wesely, WRF-Chem Wesely, GEOS-
 099 Chem Wesely, and IFS GEOS-Chem Wesely (Fig. 3). These models simulate the highest stomatal uptake during this period, apart

Deleted: 13

Deleted: Note that y-axis ranges vary among panels.

102 from a few models with lower-than-average nonstomatal uptake (CMAQ STAGE, DO₃SE models, GEM-MACH Zhang) (Fig. 5).
103 Only CMAQ M3Dry models capture low observed v_d during August. CMAQ M3Dry-psn captures July, but CMAQ M3Dry does
104 not, and they do not capture observed values during other months. Notably, CMAQ M3Dry models show much lower summertime
105 stomatal uptake than other models. CMAQ M3Dry models may have more skill during summer than other models, but like the
106 other models, they struggle with seasonality.

107
108 Lower canopy uptake is the highest for Ramat Hanadiv, during both summer and winter, across sites. However, relative and
109 absolute contributions of lower canopy uptake are still low compared to soil and stomatal uptake (and in some cases cuticular
110 uptake). Lower canopy uptake is only simulated by Wesely models. Mostly Wesely models simulate low cuticular uptake compared
111 to other models, so lower canopy uptake does not necessarily contribute to the very high model biases of Wesely models.

112
113 Uptake by soil and stomata mostly comprises v_d at Ramat Hanadiv during winter and summer (Fig. 5). The model spread is highest
114 for stomatal uptake during winter and summer, compared to other pathways (Fig. 11). The spread for soil uptake is remarkably
115 low given its importance across models (less than 20% relative spread compared to mostly between 40–75% of v_d). Ramat Hanadiv
116 is the only site with a large wintertime spread across stomatal uptake estimates, and similar model ranges of stomatal fractions
117 during winter and summer. Models except WRF-Chem Wesely show substantial wintertime stomatal uptake. In general, stomatal
118 uptake is very high compared to other sites during winter, presumably due to the site's Mediterranean climate. Models also show
119 substantial summertime stomatal uptake except CMAQ M3Dry. Wintertime stomatal fractions range from 20% to 50% across
120 models (Fig. 12). The range is only slightly less across central models (25–40%), suggesting that wintertime stomatal uptake is a
121 key uncertainty at this site. The central models simulate a very small range of summertime stomatal fractions (similar to only
122 Easter Bush), centering on 40%, but the full range spans 12.5% to 50%.

123
124 At Ramat Hanadiv, most models should simulate lower stomatal and/or nonstomatal uptake during late summer, on par with
125 CMAQ M3Dry models, which have both lower stomatal and nonstomatal uptake than other models. However, stomatal and/or
126 nonstomatal uptake should be higher than simulated by CMAQ M3Dry during other times of year, and other models bracket
127 observations well at this time so they may provide insight here as to driving processes. Observational constraints on stomatal
128 uptake year-round will help to further narrow uncertainties as to whether and when models need improvement with respect to
129 stomatal versus nonstomatal uptake, including when they capture the absolute magnitude of v_d well.

30 5.5 Ispra

31 Ispra is a deciduous broadleaf forest in northern Italy. The model spread in terms of the model with the highest annual average
32 v_d divided by the model with the lowest is a factor of 2.3 (3.1 during summer and 2.9 during winter) but based on the interquartile
33 range is 1.5 (1.5 during summer and winter). These metrics are towards the higher end of the metrics for other sites.
34

Deleted: both

Deleted: at least

Deleted: .

Deleted: Central

Deleted: vs.

140 Observed multiyear monthly mean v_d values are similar year-round except during March and April when values are lower (Fig.
141 1). This observed climatological seasonal pattern is consistent across years except during October–December. For example,
142 observed v_d is high during October 2013, low during November 2015, and high during December 2014. As discussed below, the
143 causes of high year-round values are uncertain; this, together with strong interannual variability during fall, indicates a need for
144 more years of observations at Ispra, coupled with complementary measurements targeting individual pathways. Below, we focus
145 on multiyear averages, after briefly evaluating summertime interannual variability.

Deleted: is

146
147 Summertime observed v_d at Ispra is higher during 2014 than 2013 and 2015 (Fig. 1). Accordingly, model skill at interannual
148 variability should be determined by whether models capture the much higher summertime average during 2014 versus other years.
149 Some models suggest that v_d should be highest during 2014, but hardly any models capture the large observed relative difference
150 between this year and other years (Fig. 13). The exception is MLC-CHEM, and to a lesser extent GEM-MACH Zhang. Thus, most
151 models have little skill at simulating summertime interannual variability at this site.

Deleted: vs.

Deleted: Figure 13 shows that some

Deleted: .

Deleted: Ispra

152
153 The v_d seasonality shape is a clear discrepancy between observations and models at Ispra. In contrast to the observations, multiyear
154 monthly mean v_d peaks during warm months in the central models (Fig. 2). There are similar v_d relative seasonal amplitudes
155 across models, aside from GEM-MACH Wesely (Fig. 9), especially relative to other forests. The central models bracket the
156 observations during April–September, but models show a low bias during October–March. Relative summertime and springtime
157 biases range from -33% to +32% except DO₃SE multi, TEMIR Zhang, TEMIR Wesely BB, and GEM-MACH Zhang (lower) as
158 well as GEM-MACH Wesely (higher) (Fig. 4). Relative wintertime and fall biases range from -22% to -89% across models. Ispra
159 is the only site besides Auchencorth Moss where models are biased in the same direction for an extended period (i.e., longer than
160 three months).

Deleted: central models'

Deleted: Models show

Deleted: ,

Deleted: (Fig. 9). Central

161
162 Models show that stomatal uptake largely drives v_d seasonality at Ispra (Fig. 6). Models simulate contributions from cuticular
163 uptake, mostly via positive correlations with the stomatal pathway. Models with non-zero individual contributions from cuticular
164 uptake (GEM-MACH Zhang, CMAQ models, and DO₃SE models) are the same as at Harvard Forest and Borden Forest. Models
165 show v_d maxima during warm months because v_d strongly depends on LAI (Fig. 7), which has a broad maximum during warm
166 months (Fig. 10). Specifically, simulated v_d tends to increase with LAI, which contrasts with observed v_d .

167
168 A couple of models deviate from the majority in terms of the v_d seasonal cycles (Fig. 3). For example, GEM-MACH Zhang is low
169 during warm months and GEM-MACH Wesely is very high during warm months. WRF-Chem Wesely shows higher wintertime
170 v_d than other models, especially January–March, due to high soil uptake, as well as high early-springtime uptake due to combined
171 high soil and stomatal uptake (Figs. 5, 10). GEM-MACH Wesely and WRF-Chem Wesely are two of three models with input
172 initial resistances (i.e., model parameters) varying by season, which likely causes these models to produce distinct seasonal cycle
173 shapes. GEM-MACH Zhang has low summertime stomatal and nonstomatal uptake, compared to the rest (Fig. 5).

183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214

Even though the central models bracket observed multiyear monthly mean v_d during April–September at Ispra (Fig. 2), and many individual models capture the increase from April to May, individual models fail to capture that values should be roughly constant from July to September, rather than decrease (Fig. 3). For example, some models (including DO₃SE psn, MLC-CHEM) simulate April–July multiyear monthly mean v_d very well but not August and September when they are low (because they simulate decreases from early to late summer). Models may erroneously simulate decreases from early to late summer because they depend too strongly on LAI, which weakly declines from July to September, or soil moisture.

During summer at Ispra, the model spread is largest for stomatal uptake relative to other pathways (Fig. 11). Models simulate substantial stomatal uptake, with DO₃SE multi and GEM-MACH Zhang simulating the lowest (but nonnegligible) values (Fig. 5). The highest stomatal uptake is simulated by GEM-MACH Wesely, GEOS-Chem Wesely, IFS GEOS-Chem Wesely, IFS SUMO Wesely, TEMIR Wesely, and MLC-CHEM. The central models show stomatal fractions of 50% to 77.5%, but the full model range is 37.5% to 87.5% (Fig. 12). The model spread across pathways is second largest for cuticular uptake. Soil uptake is very low across models except WRF-Chem Wesely as well as CMAQ STAGE and GEM-MACH Wesely where it is higher. The ranking and spread across pathways of pathways’ standard deviations at Ispra is very similar to Borden Forest and Harvard Forest, but not Hyytiälä. Given that the central models capture the average magnitude of v_d during the warm season well but disagree mainly on stomatal versus cuticular fractions as well as monthly changes within the warm season (or lack thereof), future work should prioritize using observational constraints on stomatal uptake to further evaluate model performance.

During winter at Ispra, simulated v_d tends not to be dominated by one pathway; instead, there are small contributions from 2–4 pathways (Fig. 5). Exceptions are WRF-Chem Wesely where soil uptake dominates and a few models where cuticular uptake tends to dominate (e.g., CMAQ STAGE, CMAQ M3Dry, DO₃SE multi). The model spread in soil uptake is largest across pathways (Fig. 11), and high WRF-Chem Wesely values play a role in this. Otherwise, soil uptake is low, or in a few cases moderately low (e.g., MLC-CHEM, IFS SUMO Wesely). Cuticular uptake is close behind soil uptake in terms of the spread. Stomatal fractions span 0% to 47.5%, with the largest range across the central models (10–45%) across sites (Fig. 12). Eleven models show low-to-moderately-low stomatal uptake, but others predict none (GEM-MACH Wesely, GEM-MACH Zhang, CMAQ STAGE, GEOS-Chem Wesely, CMAQ M3Dry, TEMIR Wesely, DO₃SE multi). More models predict non-zero stomatal uptake at Ispra compared to other sites, apart from Ramat Hanadiv. Whether simulated wintertime stomatal, cuticular, soil, and/or lower canopy uptake should be higher at Ispra is uncertain. There may also be fast ambient losses of ozone. Ispra does not have snow depth observations, but we anticipate that accounting for snow would not substantially change model results. Future attention should be placed elsewhere with respect to better understanding of large wintertime model biases. A key first step is to understand whether there is stomatal uptake during winter, and then what its magnitude is.

Deleted: July–September

Deleted: -

Deleted: Central

Deleted: -

Deleted: v_d

Deleted: vs.

221 **5.6 Hyytiälä**

222 Hyytiälä is a boreal evergreen needleleaf forest in Finland. The model spread in terms of the model with the highest annual average
223 v_d divided by the model with the lowest is a factor of 2.7 (1.9 during summer and 21 during winter) but based on the interquartile
224 range is a factor of 1.6 (1.4 during summer and 2.4 during winter). The metrics of model spread at Hyytiälä are at the higher end
225 of other sites' values, especially for annual and winter values.

226
227 Observed multiyear monthly mean v_d maximizes during warm months, and this is consistent across years (Fig. 1). Most models
228 simulate higher values during warm months relative to cool months (Fig. 3). Outliers with respect to the seasonality are TEMIR Zhang
229 (strong overestimate during cold months leading to near constant values year-round), GEM-MACH Wesely (strong overestimate
230 during warm months), GEOS-Chem Wesely and TEMIR Wesely (overestimate during summer), and WRF-Chem Wesely (strongly
231 overestimate during early spring). Here we examine observed relative seasonal amplitude for v_d because observed and (most)
232 modeled values have warm-month maxima and cool-month minima as well as full years of observations, allowing meaningful
233 comparisons. The observed relative seasonal amplitude falls within the central models' range, but towards the upper end, and most
234 models predict too-low values (Fig. 9).

Deleted: seasonal cycles

235
236 In general, the largest relative model v_d biases at Hyytiälä occur during cool months (Fig. 4) and the wintertime v_d model spread is
237 the highest relative to other sites (Fig. 11), implying that wintertime v_d at this site is a key uncertainty. Wintertime relative biases range
238 from -81% to +87% except for a few models that have much higher positive biases: GEM-MACH Zhang (+307%), TEMIR Zhang models
239 (+211 to +245%), and DO₃SE psn (+104%). However, most models are biased high, apart from IFS SUMO Wesely (-5%), IFS GEOS-
240 Chem Wesely (-81%), GEOS-Chem Wesely (-62%), and TEMIR Wesely models (-15% to -57%). Models largely simulate that cuticular
241 and soil uptake are dominant contributors (Fig. 5). Most models simulate near-zero wintertime stomatal uptake, despite relatively high *LAI*
242 (Fig. 10), implying that models have at least rudimentary skill at capturing the seasonality of evergreen vegetation. The central models
243 show stomatal fractions between 0% and 12.5%, but a few models show contributions of 17.5% to 50% (Fig. 12). The model with the 50%
244 (TEMIR Wesely BB) in addition to very low stomatal uptake has very low nonstomatal uptake.

Deleted: Central

245
246 During winter, models also show differences in partitioning and magnitudes of cuticular versus soil uptake (Fig. 5). The model spread in
247 cuticular uptake is larger than soil uptake (Fig. 11) – Hyytiälä is the only site where this happens – presumably because *LAI* remains
248 relatively high at this site year-round and models seem to suggest that cuticular uptake is more important than ground uptake at forests. Ten
249 models show substantial cuticular uptake, whereas only two models show low cuticular uptake, and the rest show none. Seven models
250 show substantial soil uptake, while ten show very little to none. Models showing high versus low cuticular and soil uptake are sometimes
251 the same. For example, four simulate substantial cuticular uptake and soil uptake, and five simulate minimal cuticular uptake and soil
252 uptake. In the former case, models overestimate wintertime v_d ; in the latter, models underestimate it. Most models capture small observed
253 decreases in wintertime v_d with snow, but the spread across models during snow and snow-free periods is very large (Fig. 8). Thus, attention

Deleted: vs.

Deleted: vs.

258 should focus on constraining wintertime cuticular ~~versus~~ soil uptake. Establishing whether there is cuticular and/or soil uptake during winter
259 is an important first step towards narrowing model uncertainties.

Deleted: vs.

260
261 Within the warm season, whether models show pronounced v_d seasonality varies (Fig. 3). Models also do not capture that
262 observations maximize during August and minimize during March (Fig. 2). Specifically, models tend to overestimate late-winter/spring
263 v_d while underestimating fall/early-winter v_d , as indicated by comparing the interquartile range to observations. Multiyear monthly mean
264 LAI peaks during August (around $3.75 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$), after an increase from May (Fig. 10). Then, LAI decreases to November, and is
265 constant from November to May (around $2.75 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$). Models bound the observed v_d -LAI relationship, and largely capture the
266 increase in v_d as LAI increases from 3 to $3.5 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$ (Fig. 7). However, most models do not capture the v_d change as LAI increases
267 from 3.5 to $3.75 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$ where observations suggest that the slope should be the same as for 3 to $3.5 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$ (instead models suggest
268 decreases). Models also overestimate the increase in v_d as LAI increases from 2.75 to $3 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$. Some effect overrides LAI's influence
269 on seasonality in stomatal uptake in models, given that both observed LAI and v_d peak during August, but simulated stomatal uptake and
270 v_d do not. Simulated declines with soil moisture may play a role here.

Formatted: Not Expanded by / Condensed by

271
272 Models simulate that stomatal uptake and co-variations between pathways are important seasonality drivers (Fig. 6). Only two models
273 suggest that there are not individual contributions by stomatal uptake (GEM-MACH Wesely, GEM-MACH Zhang), but ~~several~~ models
274 suggest that the sum of individual contributions from other pathways and co-variations are at least as important as stomatal uptake. There
275 are similarly evenly distributed spreads across models in terms of relative seasonal amplitudes for stomatal uptake and v_d (Fig. 9). Most
276 models' stomatal uptake seasonal cycles show a broad warm-season peak, apart from some models with more pronounced seasonality
277 during warm months (e.g., GEM-MACH Wesely, GEOS-Chem Wesely, TEMIR Wesely, CMAQ M3Dry models) (Fig. 10). IFS SUMO
278 Wesely peaks during May and then declines afterwards. Model outliers in terms of high magnitudes of summertime stomatal uptake include
279 GEOS-Chem Wesely, TEMIR Wesely, MLC-CHEM, and GEM-MACH Wesely.

Deleted: a number of

280
281 During summer, relative model biases range from -14% to +20% except for GEM-MACH Wesely (+88%), IFS SUMO Wesely (-25%),
282 WRF-Chem Wesely (+32%), TEMIR Wesely (+34%), and GEOS-Chem Wesely (+40%) (Fig. 4). Models show substantial stomatal
283 uptake (Fig. 5) with stomatal fractions spanning 27.5% to 80% (Fig. 12). The central models show 42.5–65%. Models that simulate lower
284 canopy uptake show low uptake via this pathway, like other forests. The largest model spread is for soil and stomatal uptake, but closely
285 followed by cuticular uptake (Fig. 11), which is distinct from other forests. Soil uptake's high model spread is due to high values from
286 WRF-Chem Wesely and GEM-MACH Wesely and zero values from DO₃SE models; other models simulate more similar estimates of soil
287 uptake, ranging from low to moderate. Models show nonnegligible cuticular uptake but disagree as to whether it is low or moderate.
288 Observational constraints on stomatal uptake will help to further narrow uncertainties as to the magnitude and relative contribution
289 of summertime stomatal uptake, as well as changes on weekly to monthly timescales.

Deleted: Central

Deleted: uptakes'

Deleted: large estimates

Deleted: soil uptake

Deleted: values

298 Key findings regarding seasonality at Hyytiälä include: models struggle to capture the exact timing of maximum and minimum values,
299 models overestimate wintertime values and thus underestimate the relative seasonal amplitude, and models disagree about seasonality
300 within the warm season, while generally capturing that there should higher values during warm months. Silva et al. (2019) use Hyytiälä
301 observations to train a machine learning model and apply the model to predict v_d at Harvard Forest, finding that their model predicts a late
302 summertime peak in v_d , which is observed at Hyytiälä but not at Harvard Forest. Assuming that differences between these two sites are
303 characteristic of sites' broad LULC classifications, both our findings and theirs suggest a need for improved predictive ability of seasonality
304 differences between coniferous versus deciduous forests.

Deleted: vs.

306 Thus far we have discussed multiyear averages at Hyytiälä. We now turn to summertime interannual variability. Models do not capture the
307 summertime ranking across years (Fig. 13). Several models predict particularly low (high) v_d during some summers, but the observations
308 do not indicate low (high) values for these years. Some models are close to capturing the degree of summertime interannual variability, but
309 typically these models show a more uneven distribution across years than suggested by observations. Notably, models show more variability
310 in their year-to-year rankings at Hyytiälä compared to other sites with longer records. Nonetheless, we conclude that model skill is poor at
311 this site in terms of summertime interannual variability.

Deleted: discuss

Deleted: these are not low (high) summers in

312 5.7 Harvard Forest

313 Harvard Forest is a temperate mixed forest in the northeastern United States. The model spread in terms of the model with the highest
314 annual average v_d divided by the model with the lowest is a factor of 1.9 (1.8 during summer and 4.8 during winter) but based on the
315 interquartile range is a factor of 1.2 (1.4 during summer and 2.6 during winter). Like other forests, the wintertime spread is largest.
316 Aside from winter values, the metrics of the spread at Harvard Forest are on the lower end of estimates across sites.

318 Observed multiyear monthly mean v_d maximizes during May–September (Fig. 1). Observed seasonal cycles vary across years, but values
319 are generally higher during warmer versus cooler months across years. We focus on multiyear averages until the subsection end, where we
320 touch on summertime interannual variability. Models capture that v_d peaks during warm months (Fig. 2). The exception is GEM-MACH
321 Zhang, which has similar monthly averages year-round. Despite capturing seasonality shape, models overestimate the relative seasonal
322 amplitude (Fig. 9), apart from GEM-MACH Zhang, TEMIR Zhang, and TEMIR Zhang BB (substantial underestimate) as well as DO₅SE
323 psn (slight underestimate). Outliers show high wintertime v_d relative to other models and observations, implying that the models bounding
324 the observed relative seasonal amplitude does not necessarily indicate ensemble skill.

Deleted: vs.

Deleted: bound

326 Models are within $\pm 65\%$ of observed values across seasons (Fig. 4). Exceptions occur during spring and summer for GEM-MACH Wesely,
327 winter and spring for GEM-MACH Zhang, and spring for WRF-CHEM Wesely and TEMIR Zhang Medlyn. The central models bracket
328 observations well. Specifically, observations fall in the lower end of the spread during warm months and the upper end during November–
329 January, but otherwise are in the middle of the spread. Across models, summertime biases are positive, ranging from +4 to +144%, except
330 IFS GEOS-CHEM Wesely (-4%) and TEMIR Zhang (-2%). Thus, overestimated relative seasonal amplitudes (Fig. 9) are likely due to
331 high summertime v_d . Previous work suggests that GEOS-Chem's overestimate at Harvard Forest is due to too-high model LAI (Silva and

Deleted: Central

338 Heald, 2018), but clearly there is another issue because models are forced with site-specific LAI [here](#). Most models tend to underestimate
339 v_d at low LAI and overestimate v_d at high LAI, overstating v_d increases with LAI (Fig. 7).

340
341 During winter, model biases tend to be negative, ranging from -24% to -71%, with exceptions of GEM-MACH Wesely (+85%), TEMIR
342 Zhang models (+25% to +33%), and MLC-CHEM (+13%) as well as two models with very low negative biases (DO₃SE psn and WRC
343 Chem Wesely) (Fig. 4). The wintertime model spread is highest for soil uptake across pathways, with cuticular uptake close behind. Soil
344 uptake is always at least 37.5% (and up to 70%) of v_d except for GEM-MACH Wesely (20%) (Fig. 5). Most models show little-to-no
345 stomatal uptake, but some models show nonnegligible values. ~~The central~~ models show stomatal fractions of 5–15% (Fig. 12). Estimates
346 for cuticular uptake vary across models, ~~there are substantial, small, and negligible contributions.~~ Lower canopy uptake is low for models
347 that simulate this pathway but can be an important fraction of v_d . There are no snow depth observations at Harvard Forest. Assuming no
348 snow throughout [the time period](#) may influence some models' ability to estimate wintertime v_d well. However, based on our analysis at
349 other sites, we do not anticipate the lack of snow data to be the main driver of model-observation or model-to-model differences.
350 Establishing whether there should be stomatal or cuticular uptake during winter would be a useful first step in further constraining models.
351 Otherwise, attention should focus on narrowing uncertainties related to wintertime ground uptake.

352
353 Some models capture the broad observed v_d maximum during the warm season while others show more seasonality within the warm
354 season (Fig. 3). A few models show pronounced declines after July (e.g., MLC-CHEM, TEMIR psn). Pronounced declines after July do
355 not occur in observed multiyear monthly averages but occur during several individual years (Fig. 1). Simulated pronounced declines may
356 follow these models' soil moisture dependencies (note that not all models have soil moisture dependencies, and there are differences among
357 models that do have them). That models with soil moisture dependencies are not capturing the observed multiyear mean seasonality may
358 be due to soil moisture dependencies themselves, and/or with uncertainty in soil moisture input. For example, soil moisture was not
359 measured during all years with ozone fluxes at Harvard Forest, and thus we use a climatological average during those years. Future work
360 should examine seasonality during individual years, paying attention to years with climatological average ~~versus~~ year-specific input soil
361 moisture, to determine model strengths and limitations.

362
363 Models show stomatal uptake is an important driver of v_d seasonality [at Harvard Forest](#) (Fig. 6). Six models estimate that stomatal uptake
364 largely drives seasonality, with some contributions from ~~covariations between pathways~~ (mainly positive ~~covariations~~ between stomatal
365 and cuticular pathways). The rest estimate moderate contributions from stomatal uptake, but at least as much of an influence from individual
366 nonstomatal pathways or ~~covariations~~ (positive or negative). Models show a clear seasonality to stomatal uptake, with a peak during warm
367 months and zero or near zero values during winter (Fig. 10). The spread for relative seasonal amplitude for stomatal uptake across [the](#)
368 central models is the smallest across sites (Fig. 9). Six models deviate from the rest, however. CMAQ M3Dry, CMAQ STAGE, and GEM-
369 MACH Wesely have high relative seasonal amplitudes for stomatal uptake, GEM-MACH Zhang, IFS SUMO Wesely, and DO₃SE psn
370 have low values. In contrast, the spread for relative seasonal amplitude for v_d has a more even distribution across models. Thus, while there
371 is a fair amount of agreement across models in terms of seasonality in stomatal uptake, models disagree as to nonstomatal uptake seasonality

Deleted: Central

Deleted: –

Deleted: ,

Deleted: vs.

Deleted: correlations

Deleted: correlations

Deleted: correlations

379 and its role on v_d seasonality. Together with findings that models exaggerate the v_d -LAI relationship and most models overestimate the
380 relative seasonal amplitude for v_d , this result implies future work should aim to better constrain nonstomatal influences on seasonality.

381
382 During summer, the model spread is highest for stomatal uptake, with cuticular uptake close behind (Fig. 11). Models show substantial
383 contributions from stomatal uptake – the model range spans 30% to 80%, but the central models' range spans 50% to 70% (Fig. 12).
384 Estimates for cuticular uptake vary across models (Fig. 5) – there are substantial, moderate, and low contributions. Soil uptake is low,
385 except for WRF-Chem Wesely and GEM-MACH Wesely. Similar to other forests, lower canopy uptake is low for models that simulate
386 this pathway. Observational constraints on stomatal uptake will help to further narrow model uncertainties as to magnitude and
387 relative contribution of summertime stomatal uptake.

388
389 Interannual variability is strong across months (Fig. 1). A series of papers pointed this out for daytime values and investigated
390 drivers during summer (Clifton et al., 2017, 2019). Models capture neither the large observed spread across years during summer
391 nor the ranking of years (Fig. 13). Most models simulate that some of the summers with the highest observed v_d have low v_d .
392 Previous work points to nonstomatal pathways driving summertime interannual variability (Clifton et al., 2017, 2019), and thus
393 models may be lacking in their ability to simulate the degree to which nonstomatal uptake varies from year to year, and likely key
394 process dependencies.

395 5.8 Borden Forest

396 Borden Forest is a mixed forest in the boreal-temperate transition zone in Canada. The model spread in terms of the model with the
397 highest annual average v_d divided by the model with the lowest is a factor of 2.3 (3.4 during summer and 10 during winter) but based
398 on the interquartile range is a factor of 1.4 (1.8 during summer and 3 during winter). The metrics of model spread are towards the
399 higher end of other sites, except for winter and the summertime interquartile range when they are the highest.

400
401 Observed multiyear monthly mean v_d shows a broad maximum during warm months at Borden Forest (Fig. 1), like Harvard Forest
402 and Hyytiälä. However, uniquely, observations at Borden Forest show particularly large winter versus summer differences and steep
403 changes during spring and fall. Specifically, v_d increases from March to June by 0.5 cm s^{-1} . Then, v_d remains high from June to
404 September ($0.6\text{--}0.65 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$) and declines steeply from September to November. Models simulate higher v_d during warmer versus
405 cooler months (Fig. 3), and the observed relative seasonal amplitude lies close to the middle of the central models' spread (Fig. 9).
406 However, there is a clear discrepancy between models and observations in that models do not capture very high v_d across warm
407 months (Fig. 3). All models except GEM-MACH Wesely have low summertime biases, with a range from -15% to -74% (Fig. 4).
408 In general, high observed v_d during warm months at Borden Forest needs better understanding, given uncertainty in ozone flux
409 measurements from the gradient technique (see discussion in Sect. 4.2).

410
411 The individual contribution from stomatal uptake is a key driver of v_d seasonality, apart from IFS SUMO Wesely, CMAQ STAGE,
412 and DO₃SE models (Fig. 6). These four models do, however, show stomatal contributions to seasonality via correlations with other

Deleted: --
Deleted: (Fig. 5) –
Deleted: ,
Deleted: Lower
Deleted: , like other forests

Deleted: summers
Deleted: are
Deleted: summers.

Deleted: vs.
Deleted: vs.
Deleted: Figs. 2,

Deleted: 3

425 pathways. Notably, there are more individual nonstomatal (e.g., ground, cuticular) contributions to seasonality at Borden Forest
426 than other forests. There are also a variety of simulated v_d seasonal cycle shapes at Borden Forest, in contrast to Harvard Forest
427 and Ispra. Some models simulate weak changes from cooler to warm months (DO₃SE models, TEMIR Zhang models, IFS SUMO
428 Wesely, GEM-MACH Zhang) while others simulate moderate changes (WRF-Chem Wesely, MLC-CHEM, CMAQ STAGE) or
429 strong changes (GEOS-Chem Wesely, TEMIR Wesely, IFS GEOS-Chem Wesely, GEM-MACH Wesely, CMAQ M3Dry models,
430 TEMIR Wesely psn). TEMIR psn models simulate erratic monthly changes during June to October. Generally, models with the
431 strongest changes from cooler to warm months simulate that stomatal uptake predominately drives v_d seasonality (Fig. 6).
432 Conversely, models with weak changes from cooler to warm months indicate that nonstomatal pathways contribute more
433 predominantly.

434
435 With respect to the relationship between multiyear monthly mean v_d and LAI , observed v_d increases with LAI but the slope varies
436 (Fig. 7). The observed slope is strongest for LAI increases from 0.5 to 1 m² m⁻², and models tend to underestimate the change, but do
437 simulate increases. Then, the observed slope weakens but remains positive for LAI increases from 1 to 2 m² m⁻² – most models suggest
438 decreases instead. Then, the observed slope weakens even further for LAI increases above 2 m² m⁻². Some models capture the slope
439 of LAI increases above 2 m² m⁻² but others exaggerate it (e.g., GEM-MACH Wesely, GEOS-Chem Wesely, TEMIR Wesely,
440 CMAQ M3Dry models). The main issue is that individual models tend not to capture that there should be relatively high v_d during
441 May and October (Fig. 3). Specifically, models simulate a later spring onset with respect to the v_d seasonality as well as an earlier
442 fall decline, and thus a shorter season of elevated v_d than observed. We thus suggest that models are too strongly tied to LAI , which
443 strongly increases from May to June and strongly decreases from September to October (Fig. 10).

444
445 Additionally, many models do not capture that multiyear monthly mean v_d is similar during June–September (Fig. 3). Some models
446 simulate declines from August to September (e.g., CMAQ M3Dry-psn, GEOS-Chem Wesely, TEMIR Wesely, GEM-MACH
447 Wesely). A weak decline from August to September occurs in the observed multiyear average (the strong decline happens from
448 September to November); some models capture the August-to-September decline’s magnitude while others exaggerate it. Some
449 models show low values during July (e.g., TEMIR psn), in addition to August-to-September declines. Observations show low
450 values during July not in multiyear monthly mean seasonal cycles, but during 2012 and perhaps 2008 (Fig. 1). Many models show
451 peak v_d during June. Again, this does not happen in observed multiyear monthly averages, but occurs in 2010. Thus, models may
452 exaggerate depositional responses (in particular, stomatal) to changes in environmental conditions (e.g., soil moisture) on a climatological
453 basis but have some skill in certain years.

454
455 During summer, the largest model spread across pathways occurs for stomatal uptake, followed by cuticular uptake and then soil
456 uptake (Fig. 11), similar to Harvard Forest and Ispra. Models show substantial stomatal uptake, apart from two with very low
457 values (IFS SUMO Wesely and DO₃SE multi). Stomatal fractions range from 20% to 80% across models, but 40% to 62.5% across
458 the central models (Fig. 12). Eight models simulate lower cuticular uptake, while the rest simulate higher cuticular uptake (Fig. 5).

Deleted: this

Deleted: higher

461 Models ~~that have the~~ lower canopy uptake pathway show low values of cuticular uptake, with two exceptions: GEM-MACH
462 Wesely, which has high cuticular uptake, and MLC-CHEM, which does not archive lower canopy uptake diagnostic but has low
463 cuticular uptake. Most models simulate low soil uptake, but a few models simulate moderate-to-high soil uptake (GEM-MACH
464 Wesely, GEM-MACH Zhang, CMAQ STAGE, WRF-Chem Wesely, and MLC-CHEM). Observational constraints on stomatal
465 uptake will help to further narrow model uncertainties as to the magnitude and relative contribution of stomatal uptake.

Deleted: with

466
467 During winter, models show a mixture of over- and under-estimates. Models with overestimates are TEMIR Zhang models (+68
468 to +73%), GEM-MACH Zhang (+124%), WRF-Chem Wesely (+13%), DO₃SE multi (+9%) and DO₃SE psn (+44%). Otherwise,
469 underestimates span -20% to -78%. Models with high v_d simulate high cuticular uptake, generally high soil uptake, and in one
470 case nonnegligible stomatal uptake (DO₃SE psn) (Fig. 5). Soil and cuticular uptake show the highest spreads across models, with
471 soil uptake the highest, similar to Harvard Forest and Ispra (Fig. 11). ~~The central~~ models show very low stomatal fractions, but
472 outliers span 10% to 30% (Fig. 12). Apart from DO₃SE psn, high stomatal fractions are due to high nonstomatal uptake, rather
473 than high stomatal uptake. Many models largely capture that observations show no v_d change with snow, although some slightly
474 overestimate the change. Thus, the primary issue with wintertime model biases is likely unrelated to responses to snow, and rather
475 related to mischaracterized magnitudes of pathways or responses to other environmental conditions.

Deleted: Central

476
477 In terms of summertime interannual variability, some models underestimate the relative spread across years (Fig. 13), but some
478 only slightly underestimate it (IFS SUMO Wesely, CMAQ STAGE, TEMIR Zhang, MLC-CHEM, DO₃SE models) and a few
479 exaggerate it (TEMIR psn). Models generally struggle to capture the observed relative distribution across summers (i.e., two high
480 years, two low years, and one middle year). No model captures the year-to-year ranking across summers but many ~~capture~~ one of
481 the ~~high~~ years and in some cases that one of ~~low~~ years, CMAQ STAGE captures a ~~second~~ high year, whereas no other model captures
482 this (or distinguish it from other years). ~~Given variability within summer in the yearly observations (Fig. 1), future work should~~
483 examine interannual variability in monthly averages to further establish model skill.

Deleted: v_d

Deleted: can simulate that

Deleted: highest

Deleted: is a high v_d summer

Deleted: the lowest

Deleted: is a low v_d summer.

Deleted: that the other high year is a

Deleted: Figure

Deleted: shows that one year has particularly low v_d during August, and that there is a separation between some years relative to others during June (three low years vs. two high years). Future

Deleted: at eight sites with ozone flux records,

Deleted: design

Deleted: parametric

484 6 Conclusion

485 We introduce AQMEII4 Activity 2 for ~~the~~ intercomparison and evaluation of eighteen dry deposition schemes configured as single-
486 point models ~~driven by the same set of meteorological and environmental conditions at eight sites with ozone flux records~~. We
487 provide our approach's rationale, document the single-point models, and describe the observational datasets used to drive and
488 evaluate the models. The ~~emphasis on driving models with a consistent set of inputs in~~ Activity 2 allows us to focus on ~~parameter~~
489 and process uncertainty.

Formatted: Justified

491 We launch ~~the~~ Activity 2 results by analyzing simulated multiyear mean ozone deposition velocities and effective conductances
492 ~~for plant stomata, cuticles, the lower canopy, and soil~~, as well as observed multiyear mean ozone deposition velocities. Our focus
493 is ~~monthly~~ and seasonal averages across all hours of the day, apart from one site for which we examine afternoon averages (Ramat

Deleted: on

§12 Hanadiv). We evaluate ~~the~~ magnitudes and seasonal cycles (e.g., shape, amplitude) of ~~simulated~~ ozone deposition velocities against
§13 observations, and identify how differences and similarities in ~~the~~ relative and absolute contributions of individual deposition
§14 pathways and ~~how~~ some dependencies on environmental conditions influence the model spread and comparison with observations.
§15 ~~We encourage future work to examine the roles of parameters, sensitivities, and transport related processes. For example, previous~~
§16 ~~work shows that differences in deposition velocities among air quality models under stable conditions may at least in part be due~~
§17 ~~to different empirical formulations of Monin-Obukhov Similarity Theory (Toyota et al., 2016).~~

Deleted: simulated

§19 There are a variety of observed climatological seasonal patterns and magnitudes of ozone deposition velocities across ~~the sites~~. We
§20 emphasize that our measurement testbed is likely insufficient to generalize results to specific LULC types, so we focus on site-
§21 specific results. We also cannot discount the fact that differences in ozone flux methods and instrumentation and a lack of
§22 coordinated processing protocols across data sets limit meaningful synthesis of our results across sites. However, given that key
§23 processes and parameters are strongly tied to LULC type in dry deposition parameterizations, a core question is whether the
§24 magnitude and dependencies of ozone deposition velocities can be described from a LULC-type perspective. To address this
§25 question, future work will need to better understand observed site-to-site differences in ozone deposition velocities, which likely
§26 requires new multiscale ozone flux datasets.

Moved down [46]: Namely, there are unexpectedly high ozone deposition velocities year-round at Auchencorth Moss, during the cool season at Ispra, and during the warm season at Borden Forest; models do not capture these high values. Further model evaluation at these sites requires better understanding of

Deleted: sites. We emphasize incomplete understanding of observed variations at several sites.

Deleted: the observations.

§27 ~~We also emphasize incomplete understanding of observed variations in ozone deposition velocities at several sites. Namely, there~~
§28 ~~are unexpectedly high ozone deposition velocities year-round at Auchencorth Moss, during the cool season at Ispra, and during~~
§29 ~~the warm season at Borden Forest; models do not capture these high values. Further model evaluation at these sites requires better~~
§30 ~~understanding of these features in the observations, and whether the models should capture them.~~

Moved (insertion) [46]

§33 Observed interannual variation in ozone deposition velocities is strong at most sites examined here, demonstrating the importance
§34 of long-term ozone flux records for model evaluation. For example, even if a model captures values for a given year, the model
§35 may not reproduce interannual variability or the multiyear average. Our focus ~~of this first paper~~ is climatological evaluation, with
§36 the caveat that three sites (Ramat Hanadiv, Auchencorth Moss, and Bugacpuszta) do not have multiple years of data for several
§37 months and two are missing some months of data across all years. Of course, full annual records with several years of data are
§38 required for confident constraints on climatological seasonality. Nonetheless, sites with short-term records have very similar
§39 monthly averages between years when there is good data coverage, with only a few exceptions (October at Auchencorth Moss and
§40 fall at Ispra), implying some utility of these datasets towards our aim.

Formatted: Justified

§41 ~~Despite the focus on climatological evaluation, for~~ sites with more than three summers of data, we ~~briefly~~ identify whether models
§42 capture the ranking and spread across summers. We find that models do not capture observed summertime interannual variability,
§43 a finding that agrees with earlier work with one model at Harvard Forest (Clifton et al., 2017). Our work here shows that the issue
§44 is widespread across models and sites. Specifically, we show poor model skill in simulating the degree of the interannual spread
§45 as well as the ranking across years.

Deleted: For

558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592

~~An important conclusion here is that individual~~ model performance strongly varies by season and site. Throughout ~~this paper~~, we examine individual models as well as model ensembles including the full set of models as well as the interquartile range, which helps us to narrow our focus to key common uncertainties across models. The interquartile range across simulated averages of ~~ozone deposition velocities~~ ranges from a factor of 1.2 to 1.9 annually across sites, and largely, reasonably bounds multiyear monthly mean ozone deposition velocities. Exceptions to the latter ~~finding~~ are times denoted as particularly uncertain at Auchencorth Moss, Ispra, and Borden Forest, in addition to late summer at Bugacpuszta and Ramat Hanadiv. The latter finding, together with our finding that many models that include soil moisture dependencies on stomatal conductance exaggerate late-summer decreases in ozone deposition velocities at forests, suggests a need to focus on refining soil moisture dependencies. Such work should probe interannual variability and seasonality with additional observational constraints on stomatal uptake in the context of uncertainty in soil moisture input data. In general, in some cases, gaps in site-specific measurement data (e.g., soil moisture and characteristics) forced us to make assumptions or derive estimates for key model variables and parameters. This may influence model performance, and points to a need for a standard minimum set of observations at future field studies.

Even beyond differing effects of soil moisture across the ensemble of models, there are differences in ~~the shapes of the~~ simulated seasonal ~~cycles~~ of ozone deposition velocities. Models that rely strongly on seasonally dependent parameters are often identified as outliers, so we recommend that related canopy resistance equations should be tied to variables like leaf area index instead of only seasonally varying parameters. In principle, seasonally varying parameters are not problematic, but a challenge seems to be indicating site-specific phenology accurately. At half the sites, the model spread is highest during cooler months, implying a need ~~for better understanding of wintertime deposition processes~~. Strong wintertime sensitivities of tropospheric ozone abundances in regional-to-global chemical transport models (Helmig et al., 2007; Matchuk et al., 2017; Clifton et al., 2020b) also point to this need. By compositing observed and simulated ozone deposition velocities for all ~~versus~~ snowy conditions during cool months at sites with snow depth observations, we show that models' inability to capture the magnitude of wintertime values generally is a larger issue than models' inability to capturing responses to snow. While our analysis suggests that snow-induced changes are not the main driver of observed seasonality in ozone deposition velocities, we also find models may too strongly rely on leaf area index to determine seasonality.

Several papers illustrate challenges in determining which ozone dry deposition parameterization is best given observations compiled from the literature (Wong et al., 2019; Cao et al., 2022; Sun et al., 2022) or comparing seasonal differences for ozone and sulfur dioxide deposition velocities at Borden Forest (Wu et al., 2018). While we agree with these earlier findings with our ~~more complete and diverse testbed~~, we take the evaluation a step further by ~~pinpointing how different pathways contribute to the~~ spread. In general, both stomatal and nonstomatal pathways are key drivers of variability in ozone deposition velocities across models. Additionally, in some cases, ozone deposition velocities are similar across models when the partitioning among deposition pathways is very different (i.e., similar results for different reasons).

Deleted: Individual
Deleted: the manuscript

Deleted: cycle shapes

Deleted: to

Deleted: vs.

Deleted: completer
Deleted: more

600 For the most part, models simulate that stomatal uptake predominately drives seasonality in ozone deposition velocities. Like large
601 model differences in seasonality of ozone deposition velocities, there are large model differences in seasonality of stomatal uptake.
602 A few models show that seasonality in nonstomatal uptake terms is also important for seasonality in ozone deposition velocities.
603 Across sites, both stomatal and nonstomatal pathways are important contributors to ozone deposition velocities during the growing
604 season. For example, during summer, the median of the stomatal fraction of the ozone deposition velocity across models ranges
605 from 30% to 55% across most sites. Thus, like observationally based estimates of stomatal fraction over physiologically active
606 vegetation compiled by a recent review (Clifton et al., 2020a), models clearly indicate a codominant role for dry deposition through
607 nonstomatal pathways. Nonetheless, as stated in the previous paragraph, we emphasize large differences in simulated nonstomatal
608 uptake, in addition to stomatal uptake, across models.

609
610 In general, we confirm here with our unprecedented full documentation of eighteen dry deposition schemes that dry deposition
611 schemes, especially nonstomatal deposition pathways, are highly empirical. While some schemes can capture some of the salient
612 features of observations and schemes could be adjusted to better capture the magnitude of observed ozone deposition velocities at
613 the sites examined here, better mechanistic understanding of observed variability, and a firm grasp on how different deposition
614 pathways change in time and space on different scales, are needed to improve predictive ability of ozone dry deposition. We will
615 continue to chip away at this problem; next for Activity 2 will be to leverage observation-based constraints on stomatal
616 conductance, together with inferred stomatal fractions of ozone deposition velocities, and examine diel, seasonal, and interannual
617 variations to further evaluate single-point models.

618 **Data Availability**

619 The hourly or half hourly observed ozone flux and forcing datasets are available to individuals wishing to participate in this effort
620 on a password-protected site managed by the U.S. EPA, subject to the individual's agreement that the people who created and
621 maintained the observation datasets are included in publications as the people see fit. Some datasets are already available publicly,
622 and in these cases, we have included the references to the datasets in the text.

623 **Author Contributions**

624 O. E. C. lead the manuscript's direction and writing, data processing and analysis, and coordination among authors. D. S. and C.
625 H. contributed to the manuscript's direction, data processing, and coordination among authors. J. O. B. contributed CMAQ STAGE
626 results and documentation. S. B. contributed DO₃SE results and documentation. P. C. contributed GEM-MACH results and
627 documentation. M. C. contributed data from Easter Bush and Auchencorth Moss. L. E. contributed DO₃SE results and
628 documentation and assisted with direction. J. F. contributed IFS results and documentation and assisted with direction. E. F.
629 contributed data from Ramat Hanadiv. S. G. assisted with direction. L. G. contributed MLC-CHEM results and documentation. O.
630 G. contributed data from Ispra. C. D. H. assisted with direction and contributed GEOS-Chem results and documentation. I. G.
631 contributed data from Ispra. L. H. contributed data from Bugacpuszta. V. H. contributed model results and documentation from

632 IFS. Q. L. contributed data from Ramat Hanadiv. P. A. M. contributed model results and documentation from GEM-MACH and
633 assisted with direction. I. M. contributed data from Hyytiälä. G. M. contributed data from Ispra. J. W. M. contributed data from
634 Harvard Forest. J. L. P. C. contributed WRF-Chem results and documentation. J. P. contributed M3Dry results and documentation.
635 L. R. contributed M3Dry results and documentation. R. S. J. contributed WRF-Chem results and documentation. R. S. contributed
636 data from Borden Forest. S. J. S. assisted with data processing and assisted with direction. S. S. and A. P. K. T contributed TEMIR
637 results and documentation. E. T. contributed data from Ramat Hanadiv. T. V. contributed data from Hyytiälä. T. W. contributed
638 data from Bugacpuszta. Z. W. and L. Z. contributed data from Borden Forest. All authors contributed to manuscript writing and
639 useful discussions on data analysis and processing and results.

640 Acknowledgements

641 The views expressed in this article are those of the author(s) and do not necessarily represent the views or policies of the U.S.
642 Environmental Protection Agency. Borden Forest Research Station is funded and operated by Environment and Climate Change
643 Canada. [For Easter Bush and Auchencorth Moss, we thank the field teams at and other UK CEH staff, as well as Ivan Simmons](#)
644 [and Carole Helfter](#). Easter Bush measurements were funded by European Union projects GREENGRASS (EC EVK2-CT2001-
645 00105), NitroEurope Integrated Project (contract no. 017841) and CarboEurope (contract no. GOCE-CT-2003-505572), and by
646 the UK DEFRA 1/3/201 Effects of Ground Level Ozone on Vegetation in the UK and the UK NERC Core national capability. ~~For~~
647 Hyytiälä, we acknowledge Petri Keronen, Pasi Kolari, and Üllar Rannik. For Ispra, we acknowledge technical assistance from
648 Carsten Gruening and Olga Pokorska. For Ramat Hanadiv, E. T. and E. F. acknowledge the Israel Science Foundation, Grant No.
649 1787/15, the Joseph H. and Belle R. Braun Senior Lectureship in Agriculture to E. T., and the crew at Ramat Hanadiv. Harvard
650 Forest observations were supported in part by the U.S. Department of Energy, Office of Science (BER), and National Science
651 Foundation Long-Term Ecological Research. O. E. C. acknowledges support from an appointment to the NASA Postdoctoral
652 Program at the NASA Goddard Institute for Space Studies, administered by Oak Ridge Associated Universities under contract
653 with NASA. C. D. H. was supported by the National Science Foundation (grant no. 1848372). I. M. and T. V. thank the Academy
654 of Finland Flagship funding (grant no. 337549) and ICOS-Finland by University of Helsinki funding. L. H. and T. W. was partly
655 supported by the National Research, Development and Innovation Office Grant K138176, [ÉCLAIRE \(Project Number 282910\)](#),
656 [and the FAIR Network of micrometeorological measurements COST Action \(CA20108\). D.](#) DO₃SE runs performed by L. E. and
657 S. B. were in part supported by a project grant (NE/V02020X/1) of the Future of UK Treescapes research program funded by the
658 UKRI.

659 Competing Interests

660 None

Deleted: We thank the field teams at Easter Bush and Auchencorth Moss and other UK CEH staff, as well as Ivan Simmons and Carole Helfter.

Deleted: ¶

665 **References**

666 Abramoff, R., and Finzi, A.: Phenology and Carbon Allocation of Roots at Harvard Forest 2011-2013 version 3, Environmental
667 Data Initiative, <https://doi.org/10.6073/pasta/b545e796e37ecd11fd7ff1275b41a12>, 2019.

668
669 Ainsworth, E. A., Yendrek, C. R., Sitch, S., Collins, W. J., and Emberson, L. D.: The effects of tropospheric ozone on net primary
670 productivity and implications for climate change, *Annu. Rev. Plant Biol.*, 63(1), 637–661, [https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-arplant-](https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-arplant-042110-103829)
671 [042110-103829](https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-arplant-042110-103829), 2012.

672
673 Altimir, N., Kolari, P., Tuovinen, J.-P., Vesala, T., Bäck, J., Suni, T., Kulmala, M., and Hari, P.: Foliage surface ozone deposition:
674 A role for surface moisture?, *Biogeosciences*, 3, 209–228, <https://doi.org/10.5194/bgd-2-1739-2005>, 2006.

675
676 [Ammann, C., Brunner, C., Spirig, A., and Neftel, A.: Technical note: Water vapour concentration and flux measurements with
677 PTR-MS, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 6, 4643–4651, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-6-4643-2006>, 2006.](#)

678
679 Anav, A., Proietti, C., Menut, L., Carnicelli, S., De Marco, A., and Paoletti, E.: Sensitivity of stomatal conductance to soil moisture:
680 implications for tropospheric ozone, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 18, 5747–5763, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-5747-2018>, 2018.

681
682 Andersson, C., and Engardt, M.: European ozone in a future climate: Importance of changes in dry deposition and isoprene
683 emissions, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 115(D02303), <https://doi.org/10.1029/2008JD011690>, 2010.

684
685 Archibald, A. T., Neu, J. L., Elshorbany, Y. F., Cooper, O. R., Young, P. J., Akiyoshi, H., et al.: Tropospheric Ozone Assessment
686 Report: A critical review of changes in the tropospheric ozone burden and budget from 1850 to 2100, *Elem. Sci. Anth.*, 8, 1,
687 <https://doi.org/10.1525/elementa.2020.034>, 2020.

688
689 Baldocchi, D. D., Hicks, B. B., and Camara, P.: A canopy stomatal resistance model for gaseous deposition to vegetated surfaces,
690 *Atmos. Environ.*, 21, 91–101, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981\(87\)90274-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(87)90274-5), 1987.

691
692 Bales, R., Valdez, M., and Dawson, G.: Gaseous deposition to snow 2. Physical-chemical model for SO₂ deposition, *J. Geophys.*
693 *Res.*, 92, 9789–9799, <https://doi.org/10.1029/JD092iD08p09789>, 1987.

694
695 Ball, M. C., Woodrow, I. E., and Berry, J. A.: A model predicting stomatal conductance and its contribution to the control of
696 photosynthesis under different environmental conditions, in *Progress in Photosynthesis Research*, edited by: Biggins, J., Martinus
697 Nijhoff Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 221–224, <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-017-0519-6>, 1987.

698

Formatted: Justified

699 Barford, C. C., Wofsy, S. C., Goulden, M. L., Munger, J. W., Pyle, E. H., Urbanski, S. P., Hutryra, L., Saleska, S. R., Fitzjarrald,
700 D., and Moore, K.: Factors controlling long- and short-term sequestration of atmospheric CO₂ in a mid-latitude forest, *Science*,
701 294, 1688–1691, <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1062962>, 2001.

702
703 Baublitz, C. B., Fiore, A. M., Clifton, O. E., Mao, J., Li, J., Correa, G., Westervelt, D. M., Horowitz, L. W., Paulot, F., and
704 Williams, A. P.: Sensitivity of Tropospheric Ozone Over the Southeast USA to Dry Deposition, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **47**(7),
705 e2020GL087158, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2020GL087158>, 2020.

706
707 Beddows, A. V., Kitwiroon, N., Williams, M. L., and Beevers, S. D.: Emulation and sensitivity analysis of the community
708 multiscale air quality model for a UK Ozone pollution episode, *Environ. Sci. Tech.*, 51(11), 6229–6236,
709 <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.6b05873>, 2017.

710 Bela, M. M., Longo, K. M., Freitas, S. R., Moreira, D. S., Beck, V., Wofsy, S. C., Wiedemann, K., Andreae, M. O., and Artaxo,
711 P.: Ozone production and transport over the Amazon Basin during the dry-to-wet and wet-to-dry transition seasons, *Atmos. Chem.*
712 *Phys.*, 15(2), 757–782, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-757-2015>, 2015.

713
714 [Bonan, G. B., Lawrence, P. J., Oleson, K. W., Levis, S., Jung, M., Reichstein, M., Lawrence, D. M., and Swenson, S. C.: Improving](#)
715 [canopy processes in the Community Land Model version 4 \(CLM4\) using global flux fields empirically inferred from FLUXNET](#)
716 [data, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 116, G02014, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2010JG001593>, 2011.](#)

717
718 Boose, E., and Gould, E.: Shaler Meteorological Station at Harvard Forest 1964–2002, Harvard Forest Data Archive: HF000,
719 <https://doi.org/10.6073/pasta/84cf303ea3331fb47e8791aa61aa91b2>, 1999.

720
721 Brook, J., Zhang, L., Franco, D., and Padro, J.: Description and evaluation of a model of deposition velocities for routine estimates
722 of air pollutant dry deposition over North America, Part I: Model development, *Atmos. Environ.*, 33, 5037–5051,
723 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(99\)00250-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(99)00250-2), 1999.

724
725 Campbell, G. S., and Norman, J. M.: *An Introduction to Environmental Biophysics*, Springer Sci. & Business Media, New York,
726 ISBN: 978-1-4612-1626-1, 1998.

727
728 Cao, J., Chang, M., Pan, Y., Song, T., Liu, Z., Zhao, H., Zhou, M., Zhang, L., and Wang, X.: Assessment and intercomparison of
729 ozone dry deposition schemes over two ecosystems based on Noah-MP in China, *Atmos. Environ.*, **290**, 119353,
730 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2022.119353>, 2022.

731
732 Cape, J. N., Hamilton, R., and Heal, M. R.: Reactive uptake of ozone at simulated leaf surfaces: Implications for “non-stomatal”
733 ozone flux, *Atmos. Environ.*, 43(5), 1116–1123, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2008.11.007>, 2009.

Deleted: ,

Deleted: ¶

Moved (insertion) [47]

Formatted: Justified

Moved up [47]: Bonan, G. B., Lawrence, P. J., Oleson, K. W., Levis, S., Jung, M., Reichstein, M., Lawrence, D. M., and Swenson, S. C.: Improving canopy processes in the Community Land Model version 4 (CLM4) using global flux fields empirically inferred from FLUXNET data, *J. Geophys.*

Deleted: Res., 116, G02014, doi:10.1029/2010JG001593, 2011.¶

Deleted:

745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779

Charusombat, U., Niyogi, D., Kumar, A., and Wang, X.: Evaluating a new deposition velocity module in the Noah land-surface model, *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 137(2), 271–290. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10546-010-9531-y>, 2010.

Cionco, R. M.: Analysis of canopy index values for various canopy densities, *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 15, 81–93, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00165507>, 1978.

Clapp, R. B., and Hornberger, G. M.: Empirical equations for some soil hydraulic properties, *Water Resour. Res.*, 14(4), 601–604, <https://doi.org/10.1029/WR014i004p00601>, 1978.

Clifton, O. E., Fiore, A. M., Massman, W. J., Baublitz, C. B., Coyle, M., Emberson, L., Fares, S., Farmer, D. K., Gentine, P., Gerosa, G., Guenther, A. B., Helmig, D., Lombardozzi, D. L., Munger, J. W., Patton, E. G., Pusede, S. E., Schwede, D. B., Silva, S. J., Sörgel, M., Steiner, A. L., and Tai, A. P. K.: Dry deposition of ozone over land: processes, measurement, and modeling, *Rev. Geophys.*, 58(1), e2019RG000670, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2019RG000670>, 2020a.

Clifton, O. E., Fiore, A. M., Munger, J. W., and Wehr, R.: Spatiotemporal controls on observed daytime ozone deposition velocity over northeastern U.S. forests during summer, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 124(10), 5612–5628, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD029073>, 2019.

Clifton, O. E., Fiore, A. M., Munger, J. W., Malyshev, S., Horowitz, L. W., Shevliakova, E., Paulot, F., Murray, L. T., and Griffin, K. L.: Interannual variability in ozone removal by a temperate deciduous forest, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 44, 542–552, <https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL070923>, 2017.

Clifton, O. E., Patton, E. G., Wang, S., Barth, M., Orlando, J., and Schwantes, R. H.: Large Eddy Simulation for Investigating Coupled Forest Canopy and Turbulence Influences on Atmospheric Chemistry, *J. Adv. Model. Earth Sys.*, 14(10), e2022MS003078, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2022MS003078>, 2022.

Clifton, O. E., Paulot, F., Fiore, A. M., Horowitz, L. W., Correa, G., Baublitz, C. B., Fares, S., Goded, I., Goldstein, A. H., Gruening, C., Hogg, A. J., Loubet, B., Mammarella, I., Munger, J. W., Neil, L., Stella, P., Uddling, J., Vesala T., and Weng, E.: Influence of dynamic ozone dry deposition on ozone pollution, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 125, e2020JD032398, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2020JD032398>, 2020b.

Coe, H., Gallagher, M. W., Choularton, T. W., and Dore, C.: Canopy scale measurements of stomatal and cuticular O₃ uptake by Sitka spruce, *Atmos. Environ.*, 29(12), 1413–1423, [https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310\(95\)00034-V](https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310(95)00034-V), 1995.

- Moved down [48]: Cionco, R.
- Moved down [49]: Analysis of canopy index values for various canopy densities, *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 15, 81–93, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00165507>, 1978.
- Deleted: M.,
- Deleted: ¶
- Moved (insertion) [48]
- Moved (insertion) [49]
- Formatted: Justified
- Formatted
- Moved down [50]: M., Munger, J. W., Malyshev, S., Horowitz, L. W., Shevliakova, E., Paulot, F., Murray, L. T., and Griffin, K. L.: Interannual variability in ozone removal by a temperate deciduous forest, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 44, 542–552, <https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL070923>, 2017.
- Clifton, O. E.,
- Moved down [51]: Fiore, A. M., Munger, J. W., and Wehr, R.: Spatiotemporal controls on observed daytime ozone deposition velocity over northeastern U.S. forests during summer, *J. Geophys. Res.*
- Moved down [52]: , <https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD029073>, 2019.
- Clifton, O. E., Fiore, A.
- Deleted: Atmos., 124
- Deleted: ¶
Clifton, O. E.,
- Moved (insertion) [51]
- Formatted: Justified
- Moved (insertion) [52]
- Field Code Changed
- Moved (insertion) [50]
- Field Code Changed

806 Collatz, G. J., Ball, J. T., Grivet, C., and Berry, J. A.: Physiological and environmental regulation of stomatal conductance,
807 photosynthesis and transpiration: a model that includes a laminar boundary layer, *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 54(2–4), 107–136,
808 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0168-1923\(91\)90002-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0168-1923(91)90002-8), 1991.

809
810 [Collatz, G., Ribas-Carbo, M., and Berry, J.: Coupled Photosynthesis-Stomatal Conductance Model for Leaves of C₄ Plants, *Funct. Plant Biol.*, 19\(5\), 519–538, <https://doi.org/10.1071/PP9920519>, 1992.](#)

811
812
813 Collineau, S., and Brunet, Y.: Detection of turbulent coherent motions in a forest canopy part II: Time-scales and conditional
814 averages, *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 66, 49–73, <https://doi.org/10.1007/bf00705459>, 1993.

815
816 Colorado State University, Soil Hydraulic Properties: <https://biocycle.atmos.colostate.edu/shiny/soils/>, last access: 8 June 2022.

817
818 Conklin, M. H., Sigg, A., Neftel, A., and Bales, R. C.: Atmosphere-snow transfer function for H₂O₂: microphysical considerations,
819 *J. Geophys. Res.*, 98(D1), 18367–18376, <https://doi.org/10.1029/93JD01194>, 1993.

820
821 Cooter, E. J., and Schwede, D. B.: Sensitivity of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration multilayer model to
822 instrument error and parameterization uncertainty, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 105(D5), 6695–6707, <https://doi.org/10.1029/1999JD901080>,
823 2000.

824
825 [Cosby, B. J., Hornberger, G. M., Clapp, R. B., Ginn, T. R.: A statistical exploration of the relationships of soil moisture](#)
826 [characteristics to the physical properties of soils, *Water Resour. Res.*, 20\(6\), 682–690, <https://doi.org/10.1029/WR020i006p00682>,](#)
827 [1984.](#)

828
829 Coyle, M., Nemitz, E., Storeton-West, R., Fowler, D., and Cape, J. N.: Measurements of ozone deposition to a potato canopy,
830 *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 149(3–4), 655–666, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2008.10.020>, 2009.

831
832 [Coyle, M.: The Gaseous Exchange of Ozone at Terrestrial Surfaces: Non-stomatal Deposition to Grassland, PhD Thesis, University](#)
833 [of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, 2006.](#)

834
835 Dabberdt, W. F., Lenschow, D. H., Horst, T. W., Zimmerman, P. R., Oncley, S. P., and Delany, A. C.: Atmosphere-surface
836 exchange measurements, *Science*, 260, 1472–1481, <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.260.5113.1472>, 1993.

837
838 Davidson, E., and Savage, K.: Soil respiration, temperature and moisture at Harvard Forest EMS Tower since 1995, Harvard Forest
839 Data Archive: HF006, <https://doi.org/10.6073/pasta/33ba3432103297fe0644de6e0898f91f>, 1999.

840

Moved down [53]: and Berry, J.: Coupled Photosynthesis-Stomatal Conductance Model for Leaves of C₄ Plants, *Funct. Plant Biol.*,

Deleted: ., Ribas-Carbo, M.

Deleted: 19, <https://doi.org/10.1071/PP9920519>, 1992.

Collatz, G

Deleted: .

Moved (insertion) [53]

Deleted: and

Formatted: Justified

Deleted:

Moved (insertion) [54]

Moved (insertion) [55]

Formatted: Pattern: Clear

Moved down [56]: Coyle, M.: The Gaseous Exchange of Ozone at Terrestrial Surfaces: Non-stomatal Deposition to Grassland, PhD Thesis, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, 2006.

Deleted: -

Moved (insertion) [56]

Deleted: 1993.

§58 Dentener, F., Drevet, J., Lamarque, J. F., Bey, I., Eickhout, B., Fiore, A. M., Hauglustaine, D., Horowitz, L. W., Krol, M.,
 §59 Kulshrestha, U. C., Lawrence, M., Galy-Lacaux, C., Rast, S., Shindell, D., Stevenson, D., Van Noije, T., Atherton, C., Bell, N.,
 §60 Bergman, D., Butler, T., Cofala, J., Collins, B., Doherty, R., Ellingsen, K., Galloway, J., Gauss, M., Montanaro, V., Müller, J. F.,
 §61 Pitari, G., Rodriguez, J., Sanderson, M., Solmon, F., Strahan, S., Schultz, M., Sudo, K., Szopa, S., and Wild, O.: Nitrogen and
 §62 sulfur deposition on regional and global scales: A multimodel evaluation, *Global Biogeochem. Cy.*, 20(4), GB4003,
 §63 <https://doi.org/10.1029/2005GB002672>, 2006.

§64

§65 Echer, F. R., and Rosolem, C. A.: Cotton leaf gas exchange responses to irradiance and leaf aging, *Biol. Plant.*, 59(2), 366–372,
 §66 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10535-015-0484-3>, 2015.

§67

§68 El-Madany, T. S., Niklasch, K., and Klemm, O.: Stomatal and Non-Stomatal Turbulent Deposition Flux of Ozone to a Managed
 §69 Peatland, *Atmosphere*, 8, 175; <https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos8090175>, 2017.

§70

§71 Ellsworth, D. S., and Reich, P. B.: Canopy structure and vertical patterns of photosynthesis and related leaf traits in a deciduous
 §72 forest, *Oecologia*, 96, 169–178, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00317729>, 1993.

§73

§74 Emberson, L. D., Kitwiroon, N., Beevers, S., Büker, P., and Cinderby, S.: Scorched Earth: how will changes in the strength of the
 §75 vegetation sink to ozone deposition affect human health and ecosystems?, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13(14), 6741–6755,
 §76 <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-13-6741-2013>, 2013.

§77

§78 Emberson, L. D.: Effects of ozone on agriculture, forests and grasslands, *Philos. Trans. Royal Soc. A*, 378(2183),
 §79 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2019.0327>, 2020.

§80

§81 Emerson, E. W., Katich, J. M., Schwarz, J. P., McMeeking, G. R., and Farmer, D. K.: Direct measurements of dry and wet
 §82 deposition of black carbon over a grassland, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 123, 12,277–12,290, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028954>,
 §83 2018.

§84

§85 Erisman, J. W., van Pul, A., and Wyers, P.: Parameterization of dry deposition mechanisms for the quantification of atmospheric
 §86 input to ecosystems, *Atmos. Environ.*, 28(16), 2595–2607, [https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310\(94\)90433-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310(94)90433-2), 1994.

§87

§88 Fares, S., Conte, A., and Chabbi, A.: Ozone flux in plant ecosystems: new opportunities for long-term monitoring networks to
 §89 deliver ozone-risk assessments, *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.*, 25, 8240–8248, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-017-0352-0>, 2018.

Deleted: Cy., 20(4), <https://doi.org/10.1029/2005GB002672>

Deleted: *Biologia Plantarum*,

Moved down [57]: Effects of ozone on agriculture, forests and grasslands, *Philos. Trans. Royal Soc. A*, 378(2183), <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2019.0327>, 2020.

Deleted: Emberson, L

Deleted: ,

Moved (insertion) [57]

Formatted: Justified

Field Code Changed

Moved (insertion) [58]

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: ,

Moved (insertion) [59]

Formatted: Font: Segoe UI, 12 pt, Bold

901 Fares, S., Savi, F., Muller, J., Matteucci, G., and Paoletti, E.: Simultaneous measurements of above and below canopy ozone fluxes
902 help partitioning ozone deposition between its various sinks in a Mediterranean Oak Forest, Agric. For. Meteorol., 198-199, 181-
903 191, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2014.08.014>, 2014.

Formatted: Justified

905 Farmer, D. K., Boedicker, E. K., and DeBolt, H. M.: Dry Deposition of Atmospheric Aerosols: Approaches, Observations, and
906 Mechanisms, Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem., 72, 16.1-16.23, <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-physchem-090519-034936>, 2021.

Moved up [59]: Conte, A., and Chabbi, A.: Ozone flux in plant ecosystems: new opportunities for long-term monitoring networks to deliver ozone-risk assessments, Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.,

908 Farquhar, G. D., von Caemmerer, S., and Berry, J. A.: A biochemical model of photosynthetic CO₂ assimilation in leaves of C₃
909 species, Planta, 149(1), 78-90, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00386231>, 1980.

Deleted: Fares, S.,

Deleted: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-017-0352-0>, 2017.

911 Ferrara, R., Tommasi, P. D., Famulari, D., and Rana, G.: Limitations of the eddy covariance system in measuring low ammonia
912 fluxes, Boundary-Layer Meteorol., 180, 173-186, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10546-021-00612-6>, 2021.

Formatted: Font: Segoe UI, 12 pt, Bold

Deleted: .

Moved (insertion) [60]

914 Ferréa, C., Zenone, T., Comolli, R., and Seufert, G.: Estimating heterotrophic and autotrophic soil respiration in a semi-natural
915 forest of Lombardy, Italy, Pedobiologia, 55(6), 285-294, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pedobi.2012.05.001>, 2012.

Formatted: Justified

917 Finco, A., Coyle, M., Nemitz, E., Marzouli, R., Chiesa, M., Loubet, B., Fares, S., Diaz-Pines, E., Gasche, R., and Gerosa, G.:
918 Characterization of ozone deposition to a mixed oak-hornbeam forest – flux measurements at five levels above and inside the
919 canopy and their interactions with nitric oxide, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 18(24), 17945-17961, [https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-17945-](https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-17945-2018)
920 [2018](https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-17945-2018), 2018.

Deleted: ,

922 Fischer, L., Breitenlechner, M., Canaval, E., Scholz, M., Graus, M., Karl, T.G., Petäjä, T., Kulmala, M., and Hansel, A.: First eddy
923 covariance fluxes measurements of semi-volatile organic compounds with the PTR3-TOF-MS, Atmos. Meas. Tech., 14(12), 8019-
924 8039, <https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-14-8019-2021>, 2021.

Formatted: Justified

926 Fitzjarrald, D., and Sakai, R.: Measurements at Harvard Forest EMS Tower 1991-2007, Harvard Forest Data Archive: HF102
927 (v.22), Environmental Data Initiative, <https://doi.org/10.6073/pasta/673330eb6a4e045fbc89d8e862b2c920>, 2009.

929 Flechard, C. R., Nemitz, E., Smith, R. I., Fowler, D., Verneulen, A. T., Bleeker, A., Erisman, J. W., Simpson, D., Zhang, L., Tang,
930 Y. S., and Sutton, M. A.: Dry deposition of reactive nitrogen to European ecosystems: A comparison of inferential models across
931 the NitroEurope network, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 11(6), 2703-2728, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-2703-2011>, 2011.

Deleted: ,

933 Foken, T., Gööckede, M., Mauder, M., Mahr, L., Amiro, B., and Munger, W.: Post-field data quality control, in: Handbook of
934 Micrometeorology, Springer, Dordrecht, 181-208, https://doi.org/10.1007/1-4020-2265-4_9, 2004.

946 Fowler, D., Flechard, C., Cape, J.N. Storeton-West, R. L., and Coyle, M.: Measurements of Ozone Deposition to Vegetation
947 Quantifying the Flux, the Stomatal and Non-Stomatal Components, *Water Air Soil Pollut.*, 130(1-4), 63–74,
948 <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1012243317471>, 2001.

Deleted: .

Deleted: ,

949
950 Fowler, D., Pilegaard, K., Sutton, M. A., Ambus, P., Raivonen, M., Duyzer, J., Simpson, D., Fagerli, H., Fuzzi, S., Schjoerring, J.
951 K., Granier, C., Neftel, A., Isaksen, I. S. A., Laj, P., Maione, M., Monks, P. S., Burkhardt, J., Daemmgen, U., Neiryneck, J.,
952 Personne, E., Wichink Kruit, R. J., Butterbach-Bahl, K., Flechard, C., Tuovinen, J. P., Coyle, M., Gerosa, G. Loubet, B., Altimir,
953 N., Gruenhage, L., Ammann, C., Cieslik, S., Paoletti, E., Mikkelsen, T. N., Ro-Poulsen, H., Cellier, P., Cape, J. N., Horvath, L.,
954 Loreto, F., Niinemets, U., Palmer, P. I., Rinne, J., Misztal, P., Nemitz, E., Nilsson, D., Pryor, S., Gallagher, M. W., Vesala, T.,
955 Skiba, U., Brüeggemann, N., Zechmeister-Boltenstern, S., Williams, J., O'Dowd, C., Facchini, M. C., de Leeuw, G., Flossman,
956 A., Chaumerliac, N., and Erisman, J. W.: Atmospheric composition change: Ecosystems- atmosphere interactions, *Atmos.*
957 *Environ.*, 43(33), 5193–5267, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.07.068>, 2009.

958
959 Froelich, N., Croft, H., Chen, J. M., Gonsamo, A., and Staebler, R. M.: Trends of carbon fluxes and climate over a mixed temperate–
960 boreal transition forest in southern Ontario, Canada, *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 211–212, 72–84,
961 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2015.05.009>, 2015.

962
963 Fuentes, J. D., and Gillespie, T. J.: A gas exchange system to study the effects of leaf surface wetness on the deposition of ozone,
964 *Atmos. Environ.*, 26A(6), 1165–1173, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0960-1686\(92\)90048-P](https://doi.org/10.1016/0960-1686(92)90048-P), 1992.

965
966 Fuentes, J. D., Gillespie, T. J., den Hartog, G., and Neumann, H. H.: Ozone deposition onto a deciduous forest during dry and wet
967 conditions, *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 62, 1–18, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0168-1923\(92\)90002-L](https://doi.org/10.1016/0168-1923(92)90002-L), 1992.

968
969 [Fulgham, S. R., Brophy, P., Link, M., Ortega, J., Pollack, I., and Farmer, D. K.: Seasonal Flux Measurements over a Colorado](https://doi.org/10.1021/acsearthspacechem.9b00182)
970 [Pine Forest Demonstrate a Persistence Source of Organic Acids, *ACS Earth Space Chem.*, 3, 9, 2017–2032,](https://doi.org/10.1021/acsearthspacechem.9b00182)
971 <https://doi.org/10.1021/acsearthspacechem.9b00182>, 2019.

972
973 Fuller, E. N., Schettler, P. D., and Giddings, J. C.: A new method for prediction of binary gas phase diffusion coefficients, *Ind.*
974 *Eng. Chem.*, 53, 19–27, <https://doi.org/10.1021/ie50677a007>, 1966.

Formatted: Justified

975
976 Fumagalli, I., Gruening, C., Marzuoli, R., and Cieslik, S.: Long-term measurements of NO_x and O₃ soil fluxes in a temperate
977 deciduous forest, *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 228–229, 205–216, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2016.07.011>, 2016.

978
979 Galmarini, S., Bianconi, R., Klug, W., Mikkelsen, T., Addis, R., Andronopoulos, S., et al.: Ensemble dispersion forecasting—Part
980 I: concept, approach and indicators, *Atmos. Environ.*, 38(28), 4607–4617, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2004.05.030>, 2004.

983 Galmarini, S., Makar, P., Clifton, O., Hogrefe, C., Bash, J., Bianconi, R., Bellasio, R., Bieser, J., Butler, T., Ducker, J., Flemming,
984 J., Hozdic, A., Holmes, C., Kioutsioukis, I., Kranenburg, R., Lupascu, A., Perez-Camanyo, J. L., Pleim, J., Ryu, Y.-H., San Jose,
985 R., Schwede, D., Silva, S., Garcia Vivanco, M., and Wolke, R.: Technical Note – AQMEII4 Activity 1: Evaluation of Wet and
986 Dry Deposition Schemes as an Integral Part of Regional-Scale Air Quality Models, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 21, 15663–15697,
987 <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-21-15663-2021>, 2021.

Deleted: ¶

988
989 Ganzeveld, L., and Lelieveld, J.: Dry deposition parameterization in a chemistry general circulation model and its influence on the
990 distribution of reactive trace gases, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 100, 20999–21012, <https://doi.org/10.1029/95jd02266>, 1995.

Deleted: .

991
992 Ganzeveld, L., Bouwman, L., Stehfest, E., van Vuuren, D., Eickhout, B., and Lelieveld, J.: Impacts of future land cover changes
993 on atmospheric chemistry-climate interactions, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 115, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2010JD014041>, 2010.

Moved down [61]: Ganzeveld, L., Lelieveld, J., and
Roelofs, G. J.: A dry deposition parameterization for sulfur
oxides in a chemistry and general circulation model, *J.
Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 103, 5679–5694,
<https://doi.org/10.1029/97JD03077>, 1998. ¶

994
995 Ganzeveld, L., Lelieveld, J., and Roelofs, G. J.: A dry deposition parameterization for sulfur oxides in a chemistry and general
996 circulation model, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 103, 5679–5694, <https://doi.org/10.1029/97JD03077>, 1998.

Moved (insertion) [61]

997
998 Gao, W., Shaw, R. H., and Paw, U. K. T.: Observation of organized structure in turbulent flow within and above a forest canopy,
999 *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 47, 349–377, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00122339>, 1989.

000
001 Garratt, J. R.: *The Atmospheric Boundary Layer*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, Great Britain, 316 pp, 1992.

002
003 Gerosa, G. A., Marzuoli, R., and Finco, A.: Interannual variability of ozone fluxes in a broadleaf deciduous forest in Italy, *Elem.
004 Sci. Anth.*, 10(1), <https://doi.org/10.1525/elementa.2021.00105>, 2022.

005
006 Global Modeling and Assimilation Office (GMAO): MERRA-2 tavg1_2d_flux_Nx: 2d,1-Hourly,Time-Averaged,Single-
007 Level,Assimilation,Surface Flux Diagnostics V5.12.4 (M2T1NXFLX), Greenbelt, MD, USA: Goddard Space Flight Center
008 Distributed Active Archive Center (GSFC DAAC), Last access: 1 July 2020, <https://doi.org/10.5067/7MCPBJ41Y0K6>, 2015.

009
010 Godowitch, J. M.: Vertical ozone fluxes and related deposition parameters over agricultural and forested landscapes, *Boundary-
011 Layer Meteorol.*, 50, 375–404, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00120531>, 1990.

012
013 Goldstein, A. H., McKay, M., Kurpius, M. R., Schade, G. W., Lee, A., Holzinger, R., and Rasmussen, R. A.: Forest thinning
014 experiment confirms ozone deposition to forest canopy is dominated by reaction with biogenic VOCs, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 31,
015 L22106, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2004GL021259>, 2004.

Deleted: (

Deleted:),

027 Gong, C., Liao, H., Yue, X., Ma, Y., and Lei, Y.: Impacts of Ozone-Vegetation Interactions on Ozone Pollution Episodes in North
 028 China and the Yangtze River Delta, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 48(12), e2021GL093814, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2021GL093814>, 2021.

029 Grulke, N. E., and Heath, R. L.: Ozone effects on plants in natural ecosystems, *Plant Biology*, 22(S1), 12–37,
 030 <https://doi.org/10.1111/plb.12971>, 2019.

031

032 Grünzweig, J. M., Navon, Y., Kanas, D., Dirks, I., and Dumbur, R.: Study of major processes in the biogeochemical cycles of the
 033 *Phillyrea latifolia* shrubland in Ramat Hanadiv, Final Research Report, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem and Ramat Hanadiv,
 034 Israel, 2010.

035

036 [Guarin, J. R., Emberson, L., Simpson, D., Hernandez-Ochoa, I. M., Rowland, D., and Asseng, S.: Impacts of tropospheric ozone](#)
 037 [and climate change on Mexico wheat production. *Clim. Change*, 155\(2\), 157–174, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-019-02451-4>,](#)
 038 [2019.](#)

039

040 [Guenther, A., Kulmala, M., Turnipseed, A., Rinne, J., Suni, T., and Reissell, A.: Integrated land ecosystem-atmosphere processes](#)
 041 [study \(iLEAPS\) assessment of global observational networks, *Boreal Environ. Res.*, 16\(4\), 321–336, 2011.](#)

042

043 [Güsten, H., and Heinrich, G.: On-line measurements of ozone surface fluxes. 1. Methodology and instrumentation, *Atmos.*](#)
 044 [Environ., 30\(6\), 897–909, \[https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310\\(95\\)00269-3\]\(https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310\(95\)00269-3\), 1996.](#)

045

046 [Güsten, H., Heinrich, G., Schmidt, R. W. H., and Schurath, U.: A novel ozone sensor for direct eddy flux measurements, *J. Atmos.*](#)
 047 [Chem., 14, 73–84, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00115224>, 1992.](#)

048

049 [Hannun, R. A., Swanson, A. K., Bailey, S. A., Hanisco, T. F., Bui, T. P., Bourgeois, I., Peischl, J., and Rverson, T. B.: A cavity-](#)
 050 [enhanced ultraviolet absorption instrument for high-precision, fast-time-response ozone measurements, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 13,](#)
 051 [6877–6887, <https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-13-6877-2020>, 2020.](#)

052

053 Hardacre, C., Wild, O., and Emberson, L.: An evaluation of ozone dry deposition in global scale chemistry climate models, *Atmos.*
 054 *Chem. Phys.*, 15(11), 6419–6436, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-6419-2015>, 2015.

055

056 He, C., Clifton, O., Felker-Quinn, E., Fulgham, S. R., Juncosa Calahorrano, J. F., Lombardozi, D., Purser, G., Riches, M.,
 057 Schwantes, R., Tang, W., Poulter, B., and Steiner, A. L.: Interactions between Air Pollution and Terrestrial Ecosystems:
 058 Perspectives on Challenges and Future Directions, *Bull. Am. Meteorol. Soc.*, 102(3), E525–E538, [D-20-0066.1](https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-

 059 <a href=), 2021.

060

Deleted: 2021.

Moved down [62]: Guarin, J. R., Emberson, L., Simpson, D., Hernandez-Ochoa, I. M., Rowland, D., and Asseng, S.: Impacts of tropospheric ozone and climate change on Mexico wheat production,

Moved down [63]: *Change*, 155(2), 157–174, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-019-02451-4>, 2019.

Guenther, A., Kulmala, M., Turnipseed, A., Rinne, J., Suni, T., and Reissell, A.: Integrated land ecosystem-atmosphere processes study (iLEAPS) assessment of global observational networks, *Boreal Environ.*

Moved down [64]: Güsten, H., Heinrich, G., Schmidt, R. W. H., and Schurath, U.: A novel ozone sensor for direct eddy flux measurements, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, 14, 73–84, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00115224>, 1992.

Moved down [65]: Güsten, H., and Heinrich, G.: On-line measurements of ozone surface fluxes. 1. Methodology and instrumentation, *Atmos. Environ.*, 30(6), 897–909, [https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310\(95\)00269-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310(95)00269-3), 1996.

Deleted: ¶

Deleted: Climatic

Deleted: Res., 16, 321–336, 2011. ¶

Moved (insertion) [62]

Moved (insertion) [63]

Moved (insertion) [65]

Formatted: Justified

Field Code Changed

Moved (insertion) [64]

Field Code Changed

Moved (insertion) [66]

Formatted: Pattern: Clear

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: ,

090 Helmig, D., Cohen, L. D., Bocquet, F., Oltmans, S., Grachev, A., and Neff, W.: Spring and summertime diurnal surface ozone
091 fluxes over the polar snow at Summit, Greenland, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 36, L08809, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2008gl036549>, 2009.

092

093 Helmig, D., Ganzeveld, L., Butler, T., and Oltmans, S. J.: The role of ozone atmosphere-snow gas exchange on polar, boundary-
094 layer tropospheric ozone – a review and sensitivity analysis, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 7, 15–30, 2007.

095

096 Hicks, B. B., Kolb, C. E., and Lenschow, D. H.: New opportunities for flux measurement, in: *Global tropospheric chemistry:
097 Chemical fluxes in the global atmosphere*, edited by Lenschow, D. H., and Hicks, B. B., National Center for Atmospheric Research,
098 Boulder, CO, 83–85, 1989.

099

100 ~~Hogrefe, C., Liu, P., Pouliot, G., Mathur, R., Roselle, S., Flemming, J., Lin, M., and Park, R. J.: Impacts of different
101 characterizations of large-scale background on simulated regional-scale ozone over the continental United States, *Atmos. Chem.
102 Phys.*, 18(5), 3839–3864, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-3839-2018>, 2018.~~

103

104 ~~Högström, U.: Non-dimensional wind and temperature profiles in the atmospheric surface layer: A re-evaluation, *Boundary Layer
105 Meteorol.*, 42, 55–78, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00119875>, 1988.~~

106

107 ~~Hong, C., Mueller, N. D., Burney, J. A., Zhang, Y., AghaKouchak, A., Moore, F. C., Qin, Y., Tong, D., and Davis, S. J.: Impacts
108 of ozone and climate change on yields of perennial crops in California, *Nat. Food*, 1, 166–172, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s43016-020-0043-8>, 2020.~~

109

110 Horváth, L., Koncz, P., Móríng, A., Nagy, Z., Pintér, K., and Weidinger, T.: An attempt to partition stomatal and non-stomatal
111 ozone deposition parts on a short grassland, *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 167(2), 303–326, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10546-017-0310-x>, 2018.

112

113

114

115 ~~Huang, L., McDonald-Buller, E. C., McGaughey, G., Kimura, Y., and Allen, D. T.: The impact of drought on ozone dry deposition
116 over eastern Texas, *Atmos. Environ.*, 127, 176–186, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2015.12.022>, 2016.~~

117

118 Huang, M., Crawford, J. H., Carmichael, G. R., Bowman, K. W., Kumar, S. V., and Sweeney, C.: Satellite soil moisture data
119 assimilation impacts on modeling weather variables and ozone in the southeastern US – Part 2: Sensitivity to dry-deposition
120 parameterizations, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 22(11), 7461–7487, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-22-7461-2022>, 2022.

121

122 Hubert, M., and Vandervieren, E.: An Adjusted Boxplot for Skewed Distributions, *Comput. Stat. Data Anal.*, 52(12), 5186–5201,
123 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csda.2007.11.008>, 2008.

124

- Moved down [67]: Baldocchi, D.
- Moved up [55]: R.: A
- Deleted: Hicks, B. B.
- Deleted: D., Meyers, T. E, Hosker, R. E Jr., and Matt, D.
- Deleted: preliminary multiple resistance routine for deriving dry deposition velocities from measured quantities, *Water, Air, and Soil Pollut.*, 36, 311,1987.
- Moved (insertion) [68]
- Field Code Changed
- Moved (insertion) [69]
- Moved (insertion) [70]
- Moved up [69]: Hong, C., Mueller, N. D., Burney, J. A., Zhang, Y., AghaKouchak, A., Moore, F. C., Qin, Y., Tong, D., and Davis, S. J.: Impacts of ozone and climate change on
- Moved up [70]: J.: Impacts of ozone and climate change on yields of perennial crops in California,
- Deleted: Nature
- Moved up [68]: Högström, U.: Non-dimensional wind and temperature profiles in the atmospheric surface layer: A re-evaluation, *Boundary Layer Meteorol.*, 42, 55–78, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00119875>, 1988.
- Deleted: ,

146 Huthwelker, T., Ammann, M., and Peter, T.: The Uptake of Acidic Gases on Ice, *Chem. Rev.*, 106, 1375–1444,
147 <https://doi.org/10.1021/cr020506v>, 2006.

148

149 Ilvesniemi, H., Levula, J., Ojansuu, R., Kolari, P., Kulmala, L., Pumpanen, J., Launiainen, S., Vesala, T., and Nikinmaa, E.: Long-
150 term measurements of the carbon balance of a boreal Scots pine dominated forest ecosystem, *Boreal Env. Res.*, 14, 731–753, 2009.

151

152 Iqbal, M., *An Introduction to Solar Radiation*, Academic Press, 386 pp., ISBN: 9780323151818, 1983.

153

154 Jarvis, P. G.: The interpretation of the variations in leaf water potential and stomatal conductance found in canopies in the field,
155 *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. B Biol. Sci.*, 273, 593–610, <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.1976.0035>, 1976.

156

157 Jensen, N. O., and Hummelshøj, P.: Derivation of canopy resistance for water vapour fluxes over a spruce forest, using a new
158 technique for the viscous sublayer resistance, *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 73, 339–352, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0168-1923\(94\)05083-I](https://doi.org/10.1016/0168-1923(94)05083-I),
159 1995.

160

161 Jensen, N. O., and Hummelshøj, P.: Derivation of canopy resistance for water vapor fluxes over a spruce forest, using a new
162 technique for the viscous sublayer resistance (correction to vol. 73, pp. 339, 1995), *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 85(3-4), 289,
163 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-1923\(97\)00024-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-1923(97)00024-5), 1997.

164

165 Jones, S. K., Helfter, C., Anderson, M., Coyle, M., Campbell, C., Famulari, D., Di Marco, C., van Dijk, N., Tang, Y. S., Topp, C.
166 F. E., Kiese, R., Kindler, R., Siemens, J., Schrumpf, M., Kaiser, K., Nemitz, E., Levy, P. E., Rees, R. M., Sutton, M. A., and Skiba,
167 U. M.: The nitrogen, carbon and greenhouse gas budget of a grazed, cut and fertilised temperate grassland, *Biogeosciences*, 14(8),
168 2069–2088, <https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-14-2069-2017>, 2017.

169

170 Kanamitsu, M., Ebisuzaki, W., Woollen, J., Yang, S.-K., Hnilo, J. J., Fiorino, M., and Potter, G. L.: NCEP-DOE AMIP-II
171 Reanalysis (R-2), *Bull. Am. Meteorol. Soc.*, 83, 1631–1643, <https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-83-11-1631>, 2002.

172

173 Kaplan, M.: *The soils of Ramat Hanadiv*, Society for the Protection of Nature in Israel, Tel-Aviv, 1989.

174

175 Karl, T., Harley, T., Emmons, L., Thornton, B., Guenther, A., Basu, C., Turnipseed, A., and Jardine, K.: Efficient Atmospheric
176 Cleansing of Oxidized Organic Trace Gases by Vegetation, *Science*, 330, 816–819, <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1192534>, 2010.

177

178 Kattge, J., Knorr, W., Raddatz, T., and Wirth, C.: Quantifying photosynthetic capacity and its relationship to leaf nitrogen content
179 for global-scale terrestrial biosphere models, *Glob. Chan. Biol.* 15, 976–991, <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2008.01744.x>,
180 2009.

Formatted: Pattern: Clear

181
182 Kavassalis, S. C., and Murphy, J. G.: Understanding ozone-meteorology correlations: A role for dry deposition, *Geophys. Res.*
183 *Let.*, 44(6), 2922–2931, <https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL071791>, 2017.

184
185 Keronen, P., Reissell, A., Rannik, Ü., Pohja, T., Siivola, E., Hiltunen, V., Hari, P., Kulmala, M., and Vesala, T.: Ozone flux
186 measurements over a Scots pine forest using eddy covariance method: performance evaluation and comparison with flux-profile
187 method, *Boreal Env. Res.*, 8, 425–443, 2003.

188 Knauer, J., El-Madany, T.S., Zaehle, S., and Migliavacca, M.: Bigleaf-An R package for the calculation of physical and
189 physiological ecosystem properties from eddy covariance data, *PLoS ONE*, 13(8), e0201114,
190 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0201114>, 2018.

191
192 Kolari, P., Pumpanen, J., Kulmala, L., Ilvesniemi, H., Nikinmaa, E., Grönholm, T., and Hari, P.: Forest floor vegetation plays an
193 important role in photosynthetic production of boreal forests, *For. Ecol. Manag.*, 221, 241–248,
194 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2005.10.021>, 2006.

195
196 Konec, P., Besnyői, V., Csathó, A. I., Nagy, J., Szerdahelyi, T., Tóth, Z. S., Pintér, K., Balogh, J., Nagy, Z., and Bartha, S.: Effect
197 of grazing and mowing on the microecological composition of semi-arid grassland in Hungary, *Appl. Ecol. Environ. Res.*, 12(2),
198 563–575, 2014.

199
200 Krupa, S. V.: Effects of atmospheric ammonia (NH₃) on terrestrial vegetation: A review, *Environ. Pollut.*, 124(2), 179–221,
201 [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0269-7491\(02\)00434-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0269-7491(02)00434-7), 2003.

202
203 Kurpius, M. R., and Goldstein, A. H.: Gas-phase chemistry dominates O₃ loss to a forest, implying a source of aerosols and
204 hydroxyl radicals to the atmosphere, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 30(7), <https://doi.org/10.1029/2002GL016785>, 2003.

205
206 [Lam, J. C. Y., Tai, A. P. K., Ducker, J. A., and Holmes, C. D.: Development of an ecophysiology module in the GEOS-Chem](#)
207 [chemical transport model version 12.2.0 to represent biosphere–atmosphere fluxes relevant for ozone air quality, *Geosci. Model*](#)
208 [Dev.](#), 16, 2323–2342, <https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-16-2323-2023>, 2023.

209
210 Launiainen, S., Katul, G. G., Grönholm, T., and Vesala, T.: Partitioning ozone fluxes between canopy and forest floor by
211 measurements and a multi-layer model, *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 173, 85–99, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2012.12.009>, 2013.

212
213 [Le Morvan-Quémener, A., Coll, I., Kammer, J., Lamaud, E., Loubet, B., Personne, E., and Stella, P.: Impact of parameterization](#)
214 [choices on the restitution of ozone deposition over vegetation, *Atmos. Environ.*](#), 178, 49–65,
215 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.01.003>, 2018.

Deleted: ¶

Moved (insertion) [71]

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [72]

Field Code Changed

217
218 Leith, F. I., Garnett, M. H., Dinsmore, K. J., Billett, M. F., and Heal, K. V.: Source and age of dissolved and gaseous carbon in a
219 peatland-riparian-stream continuum: A dual isotope (¹⁴C and ¹³C) analysis, *Biogeochemistry*, 119, 415–433,
220 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-014-9977-y>, 2014.

221
222 Leuschow, D. H., Pearson, R. Jr., and Stankov, B. B.: Estimating the ozone budget in the boundary layer by use of aircraft
223 measurements of ozone eddy flux and mean concentration, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 86(C8), 7291–7297, <https://doi.org/10.1029/JC086iC08p07291>, 1981.

224
225 ~~Letts, M. G., Roulet, N. T., Comer, N. T., Skarupa, M. R., and Verseghy, D. L.: Parametrization of peatland hydraulic properties
226 for the Canadian Land Surface Scheme, *Atmos.-Ocean*, 38(1), 141–160, <https://doi.org/10.1080/07055900.2000.9649643>, 2000.~~

227
228 Leuning R.: A critical appraisal of a combined stomatal-photosynthesis model for C3 plants, *Plant Cell Environ.*, 18(4), 339–355,
229 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-3040.1995.tb00370.x>, 1995.

230
231 Leuning, R., Dunin, F.X., and Wang, Y.-P.: A two-leaf models for canopy conductance, photosynthesis and partitioning of
232 available energy II. Comparison with measurements. *Agric. For. Meteorol.* 91(1-3), 113–125, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-1923(98)00074-4)
233 [1923\(98\)00074-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-1923(98)00074-4), 1998.

234
235 ~~Leuning, R.: Modelling stomatal behaviour and photosynthesis of *Eucalyptus grandis*, *Aust. J. Plant Physiol.*, 17, 159–175,
236 <http://hdl.handle.net/102.100.100/257808?index=1>, 1990.~~

237
238 Li, Q., Gabay, M., Rubin, Y., Fredj, E., and Tas, E.: Measurement-based investigation of ozone deposition to vegetation under the
239 effects of coastal and photochemical air pollution in the Eastern Mediterranean, *Sci. Tot. Environ.*, 645, 1579–1597,
240 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.07.037>, 2018.

241
242 Li, Q., Gabay, M., Rubin, Y., Raveh-Rubin, S., Rohatyn, S., Tatarinov, F., Rotenberg, E., Ramati, E., Dicken, U., Preisler, Y.,
243 Fredj, Yakir, D., and Tas, E.: Investigation of ozone deposition to vegetation under warm and dry conditions near the Eastern
244 Mediterranean coast, *Sci. Tot. Environ.*, 658, 1316–1333, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.12.272>, 2019.

245
246 ~~Li, S. M., Anlauf, K. G., and Wiebe, H. A.: Heterogeneous nighttime production and deposition of particle nitrate at a rural site in
247 North America during summer 1988, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 98, 5139–5157, <https://doi.org/10.1029/92JD02523>, 1993.~~

Moved up [72]: Le Morvan-Quémener, A., Coll, I., Kammer, J., Lamaud, E., Loubet, B., Personne, E., and Stella, P.: Impact of parameterization choices on the restitution of ozone deposition over vegetation, *Atmos. Environ.*, 178, 49–65, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.01.003>, 2018.

Moved down [73]: Leuning, R.: Modelling stomatal behaviour and photosynthesis of *Eucalyptus grandis*, *Aust. J. Plant Physiol.*, 17, 159–175, <http://hdl.handle.net/102.100.100/257808?index=1>, 1990

Deleted: ¶

Deleted: ,

Deleted: ,

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: avail-¶
able

Moved (insertion) [73]

Deleted: ¶

Li,

Field Code Changed

Moved down [74]: S. M., Anlauf, K. G., and Wiebe, H. A.: Heterogeneous nighttime production and deposition of particle nitrate at a rural site in North America during summer 1988, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 98, 5139–5157, <https://doi.org/10.1029/92JD02523>, 1993.

Li,

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [74]

Field Code Changed

276 Li, Y., Schichtel, B. A., Walker, J. T., Schwede, D. B., Chen, X., Lehmann, C. M. B., Puchalski, M. A., Gay, D. A., and Collett,
 277 J. L.: Increasing importance of deposition of reduced nitrogen in the United States, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 113(21), 5874–
 278 5879, <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1525736113>, 2016.

279

280 Lin, M., Horowitz, L. W., Xie, Y., Paulot, F., Malyshev, S., Shevliakova, E., Finco, A., Gerosa, G., Kubistin, D., and Pilegaard,
 281 K.: Vegetation feedbacks during drought exacerbate ozone air pollution extremes in Europe, Nat. Clim., 10, 444–451,
 282 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-020-0743-y>, 2020.

283

284 Liu, Z., Doherty, R. M., Wild, O., O'Connor, F. M., and Turnock, S. T.: Correcting ozone biases in a global chemistry–climate
 285 model: implications for future ozone, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 22(18), 12543–12557, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-22-12543-2022>,
 286 2022.

287

288 Lombardozzi, D., Levis, S., Bonan, G., Hess, P. G., and Sparks, J. P.: The influence of chronic ozone exposure on global carbon
 289 and water cycles, J. Clim., 28, 292–305, <https://doi.org/10.1175/Jcli-D-14-00223.1>, 2015.

290

291 Lombardozzi, D., Sparks, J. P., and Bonan, G.: Integrating O₃ influences on terrestrial processes: Photosynthetic and stomatal
 292 response data available for regional and global modeling, Biogeosciences, 10(11), 6815–6831, [https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-10-6815-](https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-10-6815-2013)
 293 2013, 2013.

294

295 Machon, A., Horváth, L., Weidinger, T., Grosz, B., Mórning, A., and Führer, E.: Measurement and modeling of N-balance between
 296 atmosphere and biosphere over a grazed grassland (Bugacpuszta) in Hungary, Water Air Soil Pollut., 226(27),
 297 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11270-014-2271-8>, 2015.

298

299 Mahrt, L., Lenschow, D. H., Sun, J., Weil, J. C., MacPherson, J. I., and Desjardins, R. L.: Ozone fluxes over a patchy cultivated
 300 surface, J. Geophys. Res., 100(D11), 23125–23131, <https://doi.org/10.1029/95JD02599>, 1995.

301

302 Makar, P. A., Akingunola, A., Aherne, J., Cole, A. S., Aklilu, Y., Zhang, J., Wong, I., Hayden, K., Li, S.-M., Kirk, J., Scott, K.,
 303 Moran, M. D., Robichaud, A., Cathcart, H., Baratzedah, P., Pabla, B., Cheung, C., Zheng, Q., and Jeffries, D. S.: Estimates of
 304 exceedances of critical loads for acidifying deposition in Alberta and Saskatchewan, Atm. Chem. Phys., 18, 9897–9927,
 305 <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-9897-2018>, 2018.

306 Massad, R.-S., Nemitz, E., and Sutton, M.A.: Review and parameterization of bi-directional ammonia exchange between
 307 vegetation and the atmosphere, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 10(21), 10359–10386, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-10-10359-2010>, 2010.

308

309 Massman, W. J.: A review of the molecular diffusivities of H₂O, CO₂, CH₄, CO, O₃, SO₂, NH₃, N₂O, NO, and NO₂ in air, O₂ and
 310 N₂ near STP, Atmos. Environ., 32(6), 1111–1127, [https://doi.org/10.1016/s1352-2310\(97\)00391-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/s1352-2310(97)00391-9), 1998.

Deleted: ,

Deleted: ,

Moved up [66]: F.,

Moved up [54]: M.,

Deleted: ¶
Manes,

Deleted: Incerti, G., Salvatori, E., Vitale,

Deleted: Ricotta, C., and Costanza, R.: Urban ecosystem services: tree diversity and stability of tropospheric ozone removal, Ecol. Appl., 22(1), 349–360, <https://doi.org/10.1890/11-0561.1>, 2012.¶

Deleted: -

Formatted: Pattern: Clear

Formatted: Pattern: Clear

Deleted: ,

325
326 Massman, W. J.: Toward an ozone standard to protect vegetation based on effective dose: a review of deposition resistances and a
327 possible metric, *Atmos. Environ.*, 38(15), 2323–2337, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2003.09.079>, 2004.

328 Matichuk, R., Tonnesen, G., Luecken, D., Gilliam, R., Napelenok, S. L., Baker, K. R., Schwede, D., Murphy, B., Helmig, D.,
329 Lyman, S. N., and Roselle, S.: Evaluation of the community multiscale air quality model for simulating winter ozone formation in
330 the Uinta Basin, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 122(24), 13,545–13,572, <https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027057>, 2017.

331 [Mauder, M., and Foken, T.: Documentation and Instruction Manual of the Eddy-Covariance Software Package TK3 \(update\).
332 Universität Bayreuth, Abt. Mikrometeorologie, 68 p., ISSN 1614-8924, 2015.](#)

333
334 Mauder, M., Foken, T., Clement, R., Elbers, J. A., Eugster, W., Grünwald, T., Heusinkveld, B., and Kolle, O.: Quality control of
335 CarboEurope flux data – Part 2: Inter-comparison of eddy-covariance software, *Biogeosciences*, 5, 451–462,
336 <https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-5-451-2008>, 2008.

337
338 Mauzerall, D. L., and Wang, X: Protecting agricultural crops from the effects of tropospheric ozone exposure: reconciling science
339 and standard setting in the United States, Europe, and Asia, *Ann. Rev. Energy Environ.*, 26, 237–268,
340 <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.energy.26.1.237>, 2001.

341
342 McGrath, J. M., Betzelberger A. M., Wang, S., Shook, E., Zhu, X. G., Long, S. P., and Ainsworth, E. A.: An analysis of ozone
343 damage to historical maize and soybean yields in the United States, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 112, 14390–14395,
344 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1509777112>, 2015.

345
346 McRae, G. J.: *Mathematical Modeling of Photochemical Air Pollution*, Ph.D. Thesis, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena,
347 California, <https://doi.org/10.7907/n8p7-fl49>, 1981.

348
349 Medlyn, B. E., Duursma, R. A., Eamus, D., Ellsworth, D. S., Prentice, I. C., Barton, C. V. M., Crous, K. Y., de Angelis, P.,
350 Freeman, M., and Wingate, L.: Reconciling the optimal and empirical approaches to modelling stomatal conductance, *Global
351 Change Biol.*, 17, 2134–2144, <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2010.02375.x>, 2011.

352
353 Mészáros, R., Horváth, L., Weidinger, T., Neftel, A., Nemitz, E., Dämmgen, U., Cellier, P., and Loubet, B.: Measurement and
354 modelling ozone fluxes over a cut and fertilized grassland, *Biogeosciences*, 6(10), 1987–1999, [https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-6-1987-
355 2009](https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-6-1987-2009), 2009.

356

Deleted: ,

Formatted: Normal, Justified

Formatted: English (UK)

Formatted: German

Formatted: English (US)

Moved down [75]: The sensitivity of modeled SO₂ fluxes and profiles to stomatal and boundary layer resistances, *Water Air Soil Pollut.*, 35, 261–278, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00290935>, 1987. ¶

Moved down [76]: Meyers, T. P., Finkelstein, P., Clarke, J., Ellestad, T. G., and Sims, P. F.: A multilayer model for inferring dry deposition using standard meteorological measurements, *J. Geophys. Res.*,

Deleted: Meyers, T. P.,

Deleted: ¶

Deleted: 5(103), 22645–22661, 1998. ¶

Formatted: English (UK)

371 [Meyers, T. P., Finkelstein, P., Clarke, J., Ellestad, T. G., and Sims, P. F.: A multilayer model for inferring dry deposition using](#)
372 [standard meteorological measurements, J. Geophys. Res., 103\(D7\), 22645–22661, <https://doi.org/10.1029/98JD01564>, 1998.](#)

373

374 [Meyers, T. P.: The sensitivity of modeled SO₂ fluxes and profiles to stomatal and boundary layer resistances, Water Air Soil](#)
375 [Pollut., 35, 261–278, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00290935>, 1987.](#)

376

377 Michou, M., Laville, P., Serc, D., Fotiadi, A., Bouchouc, P., ~~and~~ Peuch, V.-H.: Measured and modeled dry deposition velocities
378 over the ESCOMPTE area, Atmos. Res., 74, 89–116, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2004.04.011>, 2004.

379

380 Milford, C.: Dynamics of atmospheric ammonia exchange with intensively-managed grassland, PhD Thesis, University of
381 Edinburgh, Edinburgh, 2004.

382

383 Muller, J. B., Coyle, M., Fowler, D., Gallagher, M. W., Nemitz, E. G., and Percival, C. J.: Comparison of ozone fluxes over
384 grassland by gradient and eddy covariance technique, Atmos. Sci. Lett., 10(3), 164–169, <https://doi.org/10.1002/asl.226>, 2009.

385

386 Muller, J. B., Percival, C. J., Gallagher, M. W., Fowler, D., Coyle, M., and Nemitz, E.: Sources of uncertainty in eddy covariance
387 ozone flux measurements made by dry chemiluminescence fast response analyzers, Atmos. Meas. Tech., 3, 163–176,
388 <https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-3-163-2010>, 2010.

389

390 [Munger, J. W., and Wofsy, S.: Canopy-atmosphere exchange of carbon, water and energy at Harvard Forest EMS Tower since](#)
391 [1991, Harvard Forest Data Archive: HF004, <https://doi.org/10.6073/pasta/dd9351a3ab5316c844848c3505a8149d>, 1999.](#)

392

393 [Munger, J. W., Wofsy, S. C., Bakwin, P. S., Fan, S.-M., Goulden, M. L., Daube, B. C., Goldstein, A. H., Moore, K. E., and](#)
394 [Fitzjarrald, D. R.: Atmospheric deposition of reactive nitrogen oxides and ozone in a temperate deciduous forest and a subarctic](#)
395 [woodland I. Measurements and mechanisms, J. Geophys. Res., 101\(D7\), 12639–12657, <https://doi.org/10.1029/96JD00230>, 1996.](#)

396

397 [Munger, W., and Wofsy, S.: Biomass Inventories at Harvard Forest EMS Tower since 1993 version 34, Environmental Data](#)
398 [Initiative. <https://doi.org/10.6073/pasta/92143fc1a5a68864dc2ef99152aa4300>, 2021.](#)

399

400 [Nemitz, E., Milford, C., and Sutton, M. A.: A two-layer canopy compensation point model for describing bi-directional biosphere-](#)
401 [atmosphere exchange of ammonia, Q. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc., 127, 815–833, <https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.49712757306>, 2001.](#)

402

403 [Nguyen, T. B., Crounse, J. D., Teng, A. P., Clair, J. M. S., Paulot, F., Wolfe, G. M., and Wennberg, P. O.: Rapid deposition of](#)
404 [oxidized biogenic compounds to a temperate forest, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 112\(5\), E392–E401,](#)
405 [<https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1418702111>, 2015.](#)

Moved (insertion) [76]

Moved (insertion) [75]

Formatted: Justified

Field Code Changed

Deleted: amd

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [77]

Field Code Changed

Moved (insertion) [78]

Moved up [78]: J. W., and Wofsy, S.: Canopy-atmosphere exchange of carbon, water and energy at Harvard Forest EMS Tower since 1991, Harvard Forest Data Archive: HF004, <https://doi.org/10.6073/pasta/dd9351a3ab5316c844848c3505a8149d>, 1999.
Munger,

Formatted: Pattern: Clear (White)

Deleted:

Formatted: English (US)

418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451

NOAA Global Monitoring Laboratory: Trends in Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide: <https://gml.noaa.gov/ccgg/trends/>, last access: 31 August 2022

Norman, J. M.: *Biometeorology in Integrated Pest Management*, New York: Elsevier, ISBN: 9780323147965, 1982.

Norman, J. M.: Modeling the complete crop canopy, in: *Modification of the Aerial Environment of Crops*, edited by: Barfield, B. J., and Gerber, J. F., Am. Soc. of Agric. Eng., St. Joseph, Michigan, 249–280, ISBN: 09-161-50151, 1979.

Novak, G. A., Vermeuel, M. P., and Bertram, T. H.: Simultaneous detection of ozone and nitrogen dioxide by oxygen anion chemical ionization mass spectrometry: a fast-time-response sensor suitable for eddy covariance measurements, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 13, 1887–1907, <https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-13-1887-2020>, 2020.

Oleson, K. W., Lawrence, D. M., Bonan, G. B., Drewniak, B., Huang, M., Koven, C. D., Levis, S., Li, F., Riley, W. J., Subin, Z. M., Swenson, S. C., Thornton, P. E., Bozbiyik, A., Fisher, R., Heald, C. L., Kluzek, E., Lamarque, J.-F., Lawrence, P. J., Leung, L. R., Lipscomb, W., Muszala, S., Ricciuto, D. M., Sacks, W., Sun, Y., Tang, J., and Yang, Z.-L.: Technical description of version 4.5 of the Community Land Model (CLM), NCAR Earth System Laboratory – Climate and Global Dynamics Division, Boulder, Colorado, USA, Tech. Rep. TN-503+STR, http://www.cesm.ucar.edu/models/cesm1.2/clm/CLM45_Tech_Note.pdf (last access: 03 January 2022), 2013.

Oliver, R. J., Mercado, L. M., Sitch, S., Simpson, D. M., Medlyn, B. E., Lin, Y., and Folberth, G. A.: Large but decreasing effect of ozone on the European carbon sink, *Biogeosciences*, 4245–4269, <https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-15-4245-2018>, 2018.

Otu-Larbi, F., Conte, A., Fares, S., Wild, O., and Ashworth, K.: FORCAsT-gs: Importance of Stomatal Conductance Parameterization to Estimated Ozone Deposition Velocity, *J. Adv. Model. Earth Syst.*, 13(9), [e2021MS002581](https://doi.org/10.1029/2021MS002581), <https://doi.org/10.1029/2021MS002581>, 2021.

Papp, M., Fóti, S., Nagy, Z., Pintér, K., Posta, K., Fekete, S., Csintalan, Z., and Balogh, J.: Rhizospheric, mycorrhizal and heterotrophic respiration in dry grasslands, *Eur. J. Soil Biol.*, 85, 43–52, <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.EJSOBI.2018.01.005>, 2018.

Patton, E. G., and Finnigan, J. J.: Canopy turbulence, in *Handbook of Environmental Fluid Dynamics*, edited by: H. J. S. Fernando, CRC Press/Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton, 311–327, 2013.

Paulot, F., Malyshev, S., Nguyen, T., Crouse, J. D., Shevliakova, E., and Horowitz, L. W.: Representing sub-grid scale variations in nitrogen deposition associated with land use in a global Earth system model: implications for present and future nitrogen

Formatted: Pattern: Clear

Formatted: Pattern: Clear

Formatted: Justified

Moved up [58]: M.,

Moved up [60]: M.,

Deleted: Paoletti, E., Schaub,

Deleted: Matyssek, R., Wieser, G., Augustaitis, A., Bastrup-Birk, A.

Deleted: Bytnerowicz, A., Günthardt-Goerg, M.S., Müller-Starck, G., and Serengil, Y.: Advances of air pollution science: from forest decline to multiple-stress effects on forest ecosystem services, *Environ. Pollut.*, 158(6), 1986–1989, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2009.11.023>, 2010.

Deleted:

464 deposition fluxes over North America, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 18(24), 17963–17978, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-17963-2018>,
465 2018.

Deleted: ,

466 Perry, R. H., and Green, D. W.: *Chemical Engineering Handbook*, 6th ed., 2240 pp, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1984.

468 Pleim, J. E., and Xiu, A.: Development and testing of a surface flux and planetary boundary layer model for application in
469 mesoscale models, *J. Appl. Meteorol.*, 34, 16–32, <https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450-34.1.16>, 1995.

Moved down [79]: ¶
Pleim, J., and Ran, L.: Surface Flux Modeling for Air
Quality Applications, *Atmosphere*, 2(3), 271–302,
<https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos2030271>, 2011. ¶

471 Phillips, G. J., Pouvesle, N., Thieser, J., Schuster, G., Axinte, R., Fischer, H., Williams, J., Lelieveld, J., and Crowley, J. N.:
472 Peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN) and peroxyacetic acid (PAA) measurements by iodide chemical ionisation mass spectrometry: first
473 analysis of results in the boreal forest and implications for the measurement of PAN fluxes, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13, 1129–1139,
474 <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-13-1129-2013>, 2013.

475 [Pleim, J., and Ran, L.: Surface Flux Modeling for Air Quality Applications, *Atmosphere*, 2\(3\), 271–302,
476 <https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos2030271>, 2011.](https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos2030271)

Moved (insertion) [79]

Formatted: Justified

Field Code Changed

478 Potempski, S., and Galmarini, S.: Est modus in rebus: analytical properties of multi-model ensembles, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 9(24),
479 9471–9489, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-9-9471-2009>, 2009.

Deleted: ,

481 Potier, E., Loubet, B., Durand, B., Flura, D., Bourdat-Deschamps, M., Ciuraru, R., and Ogée, J.: Chemical reaction rates of ozone
482 in water infusions of wheat, beech, oak and pine leaves of different ages, *Atmos. Environ.*, 151, 176–187,
483 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.11.069>, 2017.

484 Potier, E., Ogée, J., Jouanguy, J., Lamaud, E., Stella, P., Personne, E., Durand, B., Mascher, N., and Loubet, B: Multilayer
485 modelling of ozone fluxes on winter wheat reveals large deposition on wet senescing leaves, *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 211-212, 58–
486 71, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2015.05.006>, 2015.

487 Putaud, J. P., Bergamaschi, P., Bressi M., Cavalli, F., Cescatti, A., Daou, D., Dell'Acqua, A., Douglas, K., Duerr, M., Fumagalli,
488 I., Goded, I., Grassi, F., Gruening, C., Hjorth, J., Jensen, N. R., Lagler, F., Manca, G., Martins Dos Santos, S., Matteucci, M.,
489 Passarella, R., Pedroni, V., Pokorska, O., and Roux, D.: JRC – Ispra Atmosphere – Biosphere – Climate Integrated monitoring
490 Station 2013 Report, EUR 26995 EN, <https://doi.org/10.2788/926761>, 73-93, 2014.

Deleted: 20

491 Ramsay, R., Di Marco, C. F., Heal, M. R., Twigg, M. M., Cowan, N., Jones, M. R., Leeson, S. R., Bloss, W. J., Kramer, L. J.,
492 Crilley, L., Sörgel, M., Andreae, M., and Nemitz, E.: Surface–atmosphere exchange of inorganic water-soluble gases and
493 associated ions in bulk aerosol above agricultural grassland pre- and postfertilisation, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 18, 16953–16978,
494 <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-16953-2018>.

\$08
\$09
\$10
\$11
\$12
\$13
\$14
\$15
\$16
\$17
\$18
\$19
\$20
\$21
\$22
\$23
\$24
\$25
\$26
\$27
\$28
\$29
\$30
\$31
\$32
\$33
\$34
\$35
\$36
\$37
\$38
\$39
\$40
\$41
\$42

Ran, L., Pleim, J., Song, C., Band, L., Walker, J. T., and Binkowski, F. S.: A photosynthesis-based two-leaf canopy stomatal conductance model for meteorology and air quality modeling with WRF/CMAQ PX LSM, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 122(3), 1930–1952, <https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025583>, 2017.

Formatted: Justified

Deleted: ,

Rannik, Ü., Altimir, N., Mammarella, I., Bäck, J., Rinne, J., Ruuskanen, T. M., Hari, P., Vesala, T., and Kulmala, M.: Ozone deposition into a boreal forest over a decade of observations: Evaluating deposition partitioning and driving variables, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 12(24), 12165–12182, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-12-12165-2012>, 2012.

Rannik, Ü., Mammarella, I., Keronen, P., and Vesala, T.: Vertical advection and nocturnal deposition of ozone over a boreal pine forest, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 9(6), 2089–2095, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-9-2089-2009>, 2009.

Deleted: ¶

Deleted: ,

Rao, S. T., Galmarini, S., and Puckett, K.: Air Quality Model Evaluation International Initiative (AQMEII): advancing the state of the science in regional photochemical modeling and its applications, *Bull. Am. Meteorol. Soc.*, 92(1), 23–30, <https://doi.org/10.1175/2010BAMS3069.1>, 2011.

Raupach, M. R.: Anomalies in flux-gradient relationships over forest, *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 16, 467–486, <https://doi.org/10.1007/bf03335385>, 1979.

Ren, W., Tian, H., Liu, M., Zhang, C., Chen, G., Pan, S., Felzer, B., and Xu, X.: Effects of tropospheric ozone pollution on net primary productivity and carbon storage in terrestrial ecosystems of China, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 112(D22S9), <https://doi.org/10.1029/2007JD008521>, 2007.

Deleted: D22

Repola J.: Biomass equations for Scots pine and Norway spruce in Finland, *Silva Fennica*, 43(4), <https://doi.org/10.14214/sf.184>, 2009.

Ronda, R., De Bruin, H., and Holtslag, A.: Representation of the canopy conductance in modeling the surface energy budget for low vegetation, *J. Appl. Meteorol.*, 40, 1431–1444, [https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450\(2001\)040<1431:ROTCCI>2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2001)040<1431:ROTCCI>2.0.CO;2), 2001.

Rondón, A., Johansson, C., and Granat, L.: Dry deposition of nitrogen dioxide and ozone to coniferous forests, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 98(D3), 5159–5172, <https://doi.org/10.1029/92JD0233>, 1993.

Ryan, E. and Wild, O.: Calibrating a global atmospheric chemistry transport model using Gaussian process emulation and ground-level concentrations of ozone and carbon monoxide, *Geosci. Model Dev.*, 14, 5373–5391, <https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-14-5373-2021>, 2021.

\$47 Sabbatini, S., Mammarella, I., Arriga, N., Fratini, G., Graf, A., Hörtnagl, L., Ibrom, A., Longdoz, B., Mauder, M., Merbold, L.,
 \$48 and Metzger, S.: Eddy covariance raw data processing for CO₂ and energy fluxes calculation at ICOS ecosystem stations, *Int.*
 \$49 *Agrophys.*, 32(4), 495–515, <https://doi.org/10.1515/intag-2017-0043>, 2018.

\$51
 \$52 Savage, K. E., and Davidson, E. A.: Interannual variation of soil respiration in two New England forests, *Global Biogeochem. Cy.*,
 \$53 15(2), 337–350, <https://doi.org/10.1029/1999gb001248>, 2001.

\$54
 \$55 Schaller, C., Hofer, B., and Klemm, O.: Greenhouse gas exchange of a NW German peatland, 18 years after rewetting, *J. Geophys.*
 \$56 *Res.*, 127(2), e2020JG005960. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2020JG005960>, 2022.

\$57
 \$58 [Schobesberger, S., D'Ambro, E. J., Vettikkat, L., Lee, B. H., Peng, Q., Bell, D. M., Shilling, J. E., Shrivastava, M., Pekour, M.,](#)
 \$59 [Fast, J., and Thornton, J. A.: Airborne flux measurements of ammonia over the southern Great Plains using chemical ionization](#)
 \$60 [mass spectrometry, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 16, 247–271, <https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-16-247-2023>, 2023.](#)

\$61
 \$62 Schuepp, P. H.: Turbulent transfer at the ground: On verification of a simple predictive model, *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 12,
 \$63 171–186, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF0012197>, 1977.

\$64
 \$65 Schwede, D., Zhang, L., Vet, R., and Lear, G.: An intercomparison of the deposition models used in the CASTNET and CAPMoN
 \$66 networks, *Atmos. Environ.*, 45(6), 1337–1346, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2010.11.050>, 2011.

\$67
 \$68 [Sharkey, T. D., Bernacchi, C. J., Farquhar, G. D., and Singsaas, E. L.: Fitting photosynthetic carbon dioxide response curves for](#)
 \$69 [C₃ leaves, *Plant Cell Environ.*, 30\(9\), 1035–1040, 2007.](#)

\$70
 \$71 Sharma, A., Ojha, N., Ansari, T. U., Sharma, S. K., Pozzer, A., and Gunthe, S. S.: Effects of dry deposition on surface ozone over
 \$72 [South Asia inferred from a regional chemical transport model, *ACS Earth Space Chem.*, 4\(2\), 321–327,](#)
<https://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acsearthspacechem.0c00004>, 2020.

\$73
 \$74 Shuttleworth, W. J., and Wallace, J. S.: Evaporation from sparse crops – an energy combination theory, *Q. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*,
 \$75 111, 839–855, <https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.497111146510>, 1985.

\$76
 \$77 Silva, S. J., and Heald, C. L.: Investigating dry deposition of ozone to vegetation, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 123, 559–573,
 \$78 <https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027278>, 2018.

Deleted: ,

Moved (insertion) [80]

Formatted: Justified

Formatted: Justified

580 Silva, S. J., Heald, C. L., Ravela, S., Mammarella, I., and Munger, J. W.: A deep learning parameterization for ozone dry deposition
581 velocities, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 46, 983–989, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL081049>, 2019.

582
583 Simpson, D., Benedictow, A., Berge, H., Bergström, R., Emberson, L. D., Fagerli, H., Flechard, C. R., Hayman, G. D., Gauss, M.,
584 Jonson, J. E., Jenkin, M. E., Nyíri, A., Richter, C., Semeena, V. S., Tsyro, S., Tuovinen, J.-P., Valdebenito, Á., and Wind, P.: The
585 EMEP MSC-W chemical transport model – technical description, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 12(6), 7825–7865,
586 <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-12-7825-2012>, 2012.

587
588 Sitch, S., Cox, P. M., Collins, W. J., and Huntingford, C.: Indirect radiative forcing of climate change through ozone effects on the
589 land-carbon sink, *Nature*, 448, 791–794, <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature06059>, 2007.

590
591 Slevin, D., Tett, S. F. B., and Williams, M.: Multi-site evaluation of the JULES land surface model using global and local data,
592 *Geosci. Model Dev.*, 8, 295–316, <https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-8-295-2015>, 2015.

593
594 Solazzo, F., and Galmarini, S.: A science-based use of ensembles of opportunities for assessment and scenario studies, *Atmos.*
595 *Chem. Phys.*, 15(5), 2535–2544, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-2535-2015>, 2015.

596
597 Solberg, S., Hov, Ø., Søvde, A., Isaksen, I. S. A., Coddevillee, P., De Backer, H., Forster, C., Orsolini, Y., and Uhse, K., European
598 surface ozone in the extreme summer 2003, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 113, D07307, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009098>, 2008.

599
600 Song, C., Katul, G., Oren, R., Band, L. E., Tague, C. L., Stoy, P. C., and McCarthy, H. R.: Energy, water, and carbon fluxes in a
601 loblolly pinestand: Results from uniform and gappy canopy models with comparisons to eddy flux data, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 114,
602 G04021, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2009JG000951>, 2009.

603
604 Steiner, A. L., Pressley, S. N., Botros, A., Jones, E., Chung, S. H., and Edburg, S. L.: Analysis of coherent structures and
605 atmosphere-canopy coupling strength during the CABINEX field campaign. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11(23), 11921–11936, [https://](https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-11921-2011)
606 doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-11921-2011, 2011.

607
608 Stella, P., Loubet, B., de Berranger, C., Charrier, X., Ceschia, E., Gerosa, G., Lamaud, F. E., Serça, D., George, C., and Ciuraru,
609 R.: Soil ozone deposition: Dependence of soil resistance to soil texture, *Atmos. Environ.*, 119, 202–209,
610 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.11.036>, 2019.

611
612 Stella, P., Loubet, B., Lamaud, E., Laville, P., and Cellier, P.: Ozone deposition onto bare soil: A new parameterization, *Agric.*
613 *For. Meteorol.*, 151(6), 669–681, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2011.01.015>, 2011.

614

Deleted: ,

Formatted: Font color: Hyperlink

Formatted: Font color: Hyperlink

Deleted: .

Deleted: ,

Moved (insertion) [81]

Formatted: Justified

618 Sun, S., Moravek, A., Trebs, I., Kesselmeier, J., and Sörgel, M.: Investigation of the influence of liquid surface films on O₃ and
619 PAN deposition to plant leaves coated with organic/inorganic solution, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 121(23), 14239–14256,
620 <https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025519>, 2016a.

621
622 Sun, S., Moravek, A., von der Heyden, L., Held, A., Sörgel, M., and Kesselmeier, J.: Twin-cuvette measurement technique for
623 investigation of dry deposition of O₃ and PAN to plant leaves under controlled humidity conditions, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 9(2),
624 599–617, <https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-9-599-2016>, 2016b.

625
626 Sun, S., Tai, A. P. K., Yung, D. H. Y., Wong, A. Y. H., Ducker, J. A., and Holmes, C. D.: Influence of plant ecophysiology on
627 ozone dry deposition: comparing between multiplicative and photosynthesis-based dry deposition schemes and their responses to
628 rising CO₂ level, *Biogeosciences*, 19(6), 1753–1776, <https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-19-1753-2022>, 2022.

629 ▼
630 [Tai, A. P. K., Sadiq, M., Pang, J. Y. S., Yung, D. H. Y., and Feng, Z. Z.: Impacts of Surface Ozone Pollution on Global Crop
631 Yields: Comparing Different Ozone Exposure Metrics and Incorporating Co-effects of CO₂. *Front. Sustain. Food Syst.*, 5, 534616,
632 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fsufs.2021.534616>, 2021.](https://doi.org/10.3389/fsufs.2021.534616)

633 ✕
634 Tan, J., Fu, J. S., Dentener, F., Sun, J., Emmons, L., Tilmes, S., Sudo, K., Flemming, J., Jonson, J. E., Gravel, S., Bian, H., Davila,
635 Y., Henze, D. K., Lund, M. T., Kucsera, T., Takemura, T., and Keating, T.: Multi-model study of HTAP II on sulfur and nitrogen
636 deposition, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 18(9), 6847–6866, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-6847-2018>, 2018.

637
638 Tang, W., Cohan, D. S., Morris, G. A., Byun, D. W., and Luke, W. T.: Influence of vertical mixing uncertainties on ozone
639 simulation in CMAQ, *Atmos. Environ.*, 45, 2898–2909, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.01.057>, 2011.

640
641 Tebaldi, C., and Knutti, R.: The use of the multi-model ensemble in probabilistic climate projections, *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. A.*, 365,
642 2053–2075, <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2007.2076>, 2007.

643
644 Thomas, C., and Foken, T.: Flux contribution of coherent structures and its implications for the exchange of energy and matter in
645 a tall spruce canopy, *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 123, 317–337, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10546-006-9144-7>, 2007.

646
647 [Toyota, K., Dastoor, A. P., and Ryzhkov, A.: Parameterization of gaseous dry deposition in atmospheric chemistry models:
648 Sensitivity to aerodynamic resistance formulations under statically stable conditions. *Atmos. Environ.*, 147, 409–422,
649 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.09.055>, 2016.](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.09.055)

650

Moved up [81]: Steiner, A. L., Pressley, S. N., Botros, A., Jones, E., Chung, S. H., and Edburg, S. L.: Analysis of coherent structures and atmosphere-canopy coupling strength during the CABINEX field campaign, *Atmos. Chem.*

Deleted: Phys., 11, 11921–11936, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-11921-2011>, 2011.¶

Deleted: ,

Deleted: ,

Deleted: ¶

Moved up [71]: Tai, A.

Deleted: P., Val Martin, M., and Heald, C. L.: Threat to future global food security from climate change and ozone air pollution, *Nat. Clim. Change*, 4, 817, <https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2317>, 2014.¶

Deleted: ,

667 Travis, K. R., and Jacob, D. J.: Systematic bias in evaluating chemical transport models with maximum daily 8 h average (MDA8)
668 surface ozone for air quality applications: A case study with GEOS-Chem v9.02., *Geosci. Model Dev.*, 12(8), 3641–3648,
669 <https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-12-3641-2019>, 2019.

Formatted: Justified

670
671 [U.S. EPA: Integrated Science Assessment for Oxides of Nitrogen, Oxides of Sulfur, and Particulate Matter – Ecological Criteria,](#)
672 [Document EPA/600/R-20/278, Center for Public Health and Environmental Assessment, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency,](#)
673 [Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, 2020b.](#)

Moved (insertion) [82]

674
675 [U.S. EPA: Integrated Science Assessment for Ozone and Related Photochemical Oxidants, Document EPA/600/R-20/012, Center](#)
676 [for Public Health and Environmental Assessment, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina,](#)
677 [2020a.](#)

Moved (insertion) [83]

678
679 Urbanski, S., Barford, C., Wofsy, S., Kucharik, C., Pyle, E., Budney, J., McKain, K., Fitzjarrald, D., Czikowsky, M., and Munger,
680 J. W.: Factors controlling CO₂ exchange on timescales from hourly to decadal at Harvard Forest, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 112, G02020,
681 <https://doi.org/10.1029/2006jg000293>, 2007.

682
683 USDA, Soil Texture Calculator: https://www.nrcs.usda.gov/wps/portal/nrcs/detail/soils/survey/?cid=nrcs142p2_054167, last
684 access: 8 June 2022.

685 [Vautard, R., Honore, C., Beekmann, M., and Rouil, L.: Simulation of ozone during the August 2003 heat wave and emission](#)
686 [control scenarios, *Atmos. Environ.*, 39, 2957–2967, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.01.039>, 2005.](#)

Moved up [83]: U.S. EPA: Integrated Science Assessment for Ozone and Related Photochemical Oxidants, Document EPA/600/R-20/012, Center for Public Health and Environmental Assessment, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, 2020a. ¶

687
688 Vermeuel, M. P., Cleary, P. A., Desai, A. R., and Bertram, T. H.: Simultaneous measurements of O₃ and HCOOH vertical fluxes
689 indicate rapid in-canopy terpene chemistry enhances O₃ removal over mixed temperate forests, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 48(3),
690 e2020GL090996, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2020GL090996>, 2021.

Moved up [82]: U.S. EPA: Integrated Science Assessment for Oxides of Nitrogen, Oxides of Sulfur, and Particulate Matter – Ecological Criteria, Document EPA/600/R-20/278, Center for Public Health and Environmental Assessment, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, 2020b. ¶

691
692 Vermeuel, M. P., Novak, G. A., Kilgour, D. B., Clafin, M. S., Lerner, B. M., Trowbridge, A. M., Thom, J., Cleary, P. A., Desai,
693 A. R., and Bertram, T. H.: Observations of biogenic volatile organic compounds over a mixed temperate forest during the summer
694 to autumn transition, *Atmos. Chem. Physics*, 23, 4123–4148, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-23-4123-2023>, 2023.

Deleted: ¶

695
696 Verry, E. S., Bay, R. R., and Boelter, D. H.: Physical properties of organic soils, in: *Peatland biogeochemistry and watershed*
697 *hydrology at the Marcell Experimental Forest*, edited by: Kolka, R. K., Sebestyen, S. D., Verry, E. S., and Brooks, K. N., CRC
698 Press, New York, 1–13, ISBN 9780429130007, 2011.

Deleted: EGUsphere, <https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-2022-1015>, 2022

699
700 Vesala, T., Suni, T., Rannik, Ü., Keronen, P., Markkanen, T., Sevanto, S., Grönholm, T., Smolander, S., Kulmala, M., Ilvesniemi,
701 H., Ojansuu, R., Uotila, A., Levula, J., Mäkelä, A., Pumpanen, J., Kolari, P., Kulmala, L., Altimir, N., Berninger, F., Nikinmaa,

718 E., and Hari, P.: Effect of thinning on surface fluxes in a boreal forest, *Global Biogeochem. Cy.*, 19(GB2001),
719 <https://doi.org/10.1029/2004GB002316>, 2005.

720
721 Visser, A. J., Ganzeveld, L. N., Goded, I., Krol, M. C., Mammarella, I., Manca, G., and Boersma, F. K.: Ozone deposition impacts
722 assessments for forest canopies require accurate ozone flux partitioning on diurnal timescales, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 12(24), 18393–
723 18411, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-21-18393-2021>, 2021.

724
725 Vivanco, M. G., Theobald, M. R., García-Gómez, H., Garrido, J. L., Prank, M., Aas, W., Adani, M., Alyuz, U., Andersson, C.,
726 Bellasio, R., Bessagnet, B., Bianconi, R., Bieser, J., Brandt, J., Briganti, G., Cappelletti, A., Curci, G., Christensen, J. H., Colette,
727 A., Couvidat, F., Cuvelier, C., D'Isidoro, M., Flemming, J., Fraser, A., Geels, C., Hansen, K. M., Hogrefe, C., Im, U., Jorba, O.,
728 Kitwiroon, N., Manders, A., Mircea, M., Otero, N., Pay, M.-T., Pozzoli, L., Solazzo, E., Tsyro, S., Unal, A., Wind, P., and
729 Galmarini, S.: Modeled deposition of nitrogen and sulfur in Europe estimated by 14 air quality model systems: evaluation, effects
730 of changes in emissions and implications for habitat protection, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 18, 10199–10218,
731 <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-10199-2018>, 2018.

732
733 Voldner, E. C., Barrie, L. A., and Sirois, A.: A literature review of dry deposition of oxides of sulphur and nitrogen with emphasis
734 on long-range transport modelling in North America, *Atmos. Environ.*, 20, 2101–2123, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(86)90305-7)
735 [6981\(86\)90305-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(86)90305-7), 1986.

736
737 von Caemmerer, S., and Farquhar, G. D.: Some relationships between the biochemistry of photosynthesis and the gas exchange of
738 leaves, *Planta*, 153(4), 376–387, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00384257>, 1981.

739
740 Walker, T. W.: Applications of adjoint modelling in chemical composition: Studies of tropospheric ozone at middle and high
741 northern latitudes, PhD thesis, Univ. of Toronto, Toronto, Canada, <https://hdl.handle.net/1807/65764>, 2014.

742
743 [Walmsley, P., and Wesely, M.: Modification of coded parametrizations of surface resistances to gaseous dry deposition, *Atmos. Environ.*, 30\(7\), 1181–1188, \[https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310\\(95\\)00403-3\]\(https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310\(95\)00403-3\), 1996.](#)

744
745 Wang, Y., Jacob, D. J., and Logan, J. A.: Global simulation of tropospheric O₃-NO_x-hydrocarbon chemistry: 1. Model
746 formulation, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 103(D9), 10713–10725, <https://doi.org/10.1029/98JD00158>, 1998.

747
748 Wesely, M. L., and Hicks, B. B.: A review of the current status of knowledge on dry deposition, *Atmos. Environ.*, 34, 2261–2282,
749 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(99\)00467-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(99)00467-7), 2000.

750
751 [Wesely, M. L., and Hicks, B. B.: Some factors that affect the deposition rates of sulphur dioxide and similar gases on vegetation, *J. Air Pollut. Control Assoc.*, 27\(11\), 1110–1116, <https://doi.org/10.1080/00022470.1977.10470534>, 1977.](#)

Deleted: ,

Deleted: .

Formatted: English (UK)

Moved down [84]: and Wesely, M.: Modification of coded parametrizations of surface resistances to gaseous dry deposition, *Atmos.*

Deleted: Walmsley, P.

Deleted: *Environ.*, 30, 1181–1196, [https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310\(95\)00403-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310(95)00403-3), 1996.

Formatted: English (UK)

Moved (insertion) [84]

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [85]

Field Code Changed

Formatted: English (UK)

762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795

[Wesely, M. L.](#): Parameterization of surface resistances to gaseous dry deposition in regional-scale numerical models, *Atmos. Environ.*, 23(6), 1293–1304, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981\(89\)90153-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(89)90153-4), 1989.

[Wild, O.](#): Modelling the tropospheric ozone budget: Exploring the variability in current models, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 7, 2643–2660, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-7-2643-2007>, 2007.

[Wolfe, G. M., Hanisco, T. F., Arkinson, H. L., Bui, T. P., Crouse, J. D., Dean-Day, J., Goldstein, A., Guenther, A., Hall, S. R., Huey, G., Jacob, D. J., Karl, T., Kim, P. S., Liu, X., Marvin, M. R., Mikoviny, T., Miszta, P. K., Nguyen, T. B., Peischl, J., Pollack, I., Ryerson, T., St. Clair, J. M., Teng, A., Travis, K. R., Ullmann, K., Wennberg, P. O., and Wisthaler, A.](#): Quantifying sources and sinks of reactive gases in the lower atmosphere using airborne flux observations, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 42(19), 8231–8240, <https://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL065839>, 2015.

[Wolfe, G. M., Thornton, J. A., McKay, M., and Goldstein, A. H.](#): Forest-atmosphere exchange of ozone: sensitivity to very reactive biogenic VOC emissions and implications for in-canopy photochemistry, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11(15), 7875–7891, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-7875-2011>, 2011.

[Wong, A. Y. H., Geddes, J. A., Ducker, J. A., Holmes, C. D., Fares, S., Goldstein, A. H., Mammarella, I., and Munger, J. W.](#): New evidence for the importance of non-stomatal pathways in ozone deposition during extreme heat and dry anomalies, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 49(8), e2021GL095717, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2021GL095717>, 2022.

[Wong, A. Y. H., Geddes, J. A., Tai, A. P. K., and Silva, S. J.](#): Importance of dry deposition parameterization choice in global simulations of surface ozone, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 19, 14365–14385, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-19-14365-2019>, 2019.

[Wu Z., Schwede D. B., Vet R., Walker J. T., Shaw M., Staebler R., and Zhang L.](#): Evaluation and intercomparison of five North American dry deposition algorithms at a mixed forest site, *J. Adv. Model. Earth Syst.*, 10(7), 1571–1586, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2017MS001231>, 2018.

[Wu, Z. Y., Zhang, L., Wang, X. M., and Munger, J. W.](#): A modified micrometeorological gradient method for estimating O₃ dry depositions over a forest canopy, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 15(13), 7487–7496, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-7487-2015>, 2015.

[Wu, Z., Staebler, R., Vet, R., and Zhang, L.](#): Dry deposition of O₃ and SO₂ estimated from gradient measurements above a temperate mixed forest, *Environ. Pollut.*, 202–210, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2015.11.052>, 2016.

- Formatted: Justified
- Moved up [85]: [Wesely, M. L., and Hicks, B. B.](#): A review of the current status of knowledge on dry deposition, *Atmos. Environ.*, 34, 2261–2282, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(99\)00467-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(99)00467-7), 2000.
- Deleted: [Wesely, M. L. and Hicks, B. B.](#): Some factors that affect the deposition rates of sulphur dioxide and similar gases on vegetation, *Journal of the Air Pollution Control Association*, 27, 1110–1116, <https://doi.org/10.1080/00022470.1977.10470534>, 1977.
- Wesely, M. L
- Formatted: English (UK)
- Deleted: .
- Deleted: .
- Deleted: .
- Formatted: Pattern: Clear (White)
- Moved (insertion) [86]
- Moved (insertion) [87]
- Formatted: Pattern: Clear
- Formatted: Justified
- Moved up [87]: [Wong, A. Y. H., Geddes, J. A.,](#)
- Moved up [86]: [Ducker, J. A., Holmes, C. D., Fares, S., Goldstein, A. H., Mammarella, I., and Munger, J. W.](#): New evidence for the importance of non-stomatal pathways in ozone deposition during extreme heat and dry anomalies, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*,
- Moved down [88]: [Wu, Z., Staebler, R., Vet, R., and Zhang, L.](#): Dry deposition of O₃ and SO₂ estimated from gradient measurements above a temperate mixed forest, *Environ. Pollut.*, 202–210, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2015.11.052>, 2016.
- Moved down [89]: [Wu, Z. Y., Zhang, L., Wang, X. M., and Munger, J. W.](#): A modified micrometeorological gradient
- Deleted: e2021GL095717, 2022.
- Deleted: *Phys.*, 15, 7487–7496, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-7487-2015>.
- Formatted: Pattern: Clear
- Formatted: Subscript
- Deleted: .
- Moved (insertion) [89]
- Formatted: Subscript
- Moved (insertion) [88]
- Formatted: Justified

§36 [Xin, Q., Dai, Y., and Liu, X.: A simple time-stepping scheme to simulate leaf area index, phenology, and gross primary production](#)
 §37 [across deciduous broadleaf forests in the eastern United States, Biogeosciences](#), 16, 467–484, [https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-16-467-](https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-16-467-2019)
 §38 [2019](#), 2019.

§39

§40 [Xiu, A., and Pleim, J. E.: Development of a land surface model part I: Application in a mesoscale meteorology model, J. Appl.](#)
 §41 [Meteorol.](#), 40(2), 192–209, [https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450\(2001\)040<0192:DOALSM>2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2001)040<0192:DOALSM>2.0.CO;2), 2001.

§42 [Ye, Z., Wang, X., and Zhang, L.: Diagnosing the Model Bias in Simulating Daily Surface Ozone Variability Using a Machine](#)
 §43 [Learning Method: The Effects of Dry Deposition and Cloud Optical Depth, Environ. Sci. Tech.](#),
 §44 <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.2c05712>, 2022.

§45

§46 [Yi, C.: Momentum transfer within canopies, J. Appl. Meteorol. Climatol.](#), 47(1), 262–275,
 §47 <https://doi.org/10.1175/2007JAMC1667.1>, 2008.

§48

§49 [Young, A. M., Friedl, M. A., Seyedinrollah, B., Beamesderfer, E., Carrillo, C. M., Li, X., Moon, M., Arain, M. A., Baldocchi, D.](#)
 §50 [D., Blanken, P. D. and Bohrer, G.: Seasonality in aerodynamic resistance across a range of North American ecosystems, Agric.](#)
 §51 [For. Meteorol.](#), 310, 108613, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2021.108613>, 2021.

§52 [Young, P. J., Naik, V., Fiore, A. M., Gaudel, A., Guo, J., Lin, M. Y., Neu, J. L., Parrish, D. D., Rieder, H. E., Schnell, J. L., Tilmes,](#)
 §53 [S., Wild, O., Zhang, L., Ziemke, J. R., Brandt, J., Delcloo, A., Doherty, R. M., Geels, C., Hegglin, M. I., Hu, L., Im, U., Kumar,](#)
 §54 [R., Luhar, A., Murray, L., Plummer, D., Rodriguez, J., Saiz-Lopez, A., Schultz, M. G., Woodhouse, M. T., and Zeng, G.:](#)
 §55 [Tropospheric Ozone Assessment Report: Assessment of global-scale model performance for global and regional ozone](#)
 §56 [distributions, variability, and trends, Elem. Sci. Anth.](#), 6, 10, <https://doi.org/10.1525/elementa.265>, 2018.

§57 [Zahn, A., Weppner, J., Widmann, H., Schlote-Holubek, K., Burger, B., Kühner, T., and Franke, H.: A fast and precise](#)
 §58 [chemiluminescence ozone detector for eddy flux and airborne application, Atmos. Meas. Tech.](#), 5, 363–375,
 §59 <https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-5-363-2012>, 2012.

§60

§61 [Zeng, X., Shaikh, M., Dai, Y., Dickinson, R. E. and Myneni, R.: Coupling of the Common Land Model to the NCAR Community](#)
 §62 [Climate Model, J. Clim.](#), 15(14), 1832–1854, DOI:10.1175/1520-0442(2002)015<1832:COTCLM>2.0.CO;2, 2002.

§63

§64 [Zhang, L., Moran, M. D., and Brook, J. R.: A comparison of models to estimate in-canopy photosynthetically active radiation and](#)
 §65 [their influence on canopy stomatal resistance, Atmos. Environ.](#), 35(26), 4463–4470, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(01)00225-4)
 §66 [2310\(01\)00225-4](#), 2001.

§67

Moved down [90]: the Model Bias in Simulating Daily Surface Ozone Variability Using a Machine Learning Method: The Effects of Dry Deposition and Cloud Optical Depth, Environ. Sci. Tech., <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.2c05712>, 2022. ¶

Moved down [91]: Xiu, A., and Pleim, J. E.: Development of a land surface model part I: Application in a mesoscale meteorology model, J. Appl. Meteorol., 40

Moved down [92]: Meteorol., 40

Deleted: Ye, Z., Wang, X., and Zhang, L.: Diagnosing

Deleted: , 192–209, [https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450\(2001\)040<0192:DOALSM>2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2001)040<0192:DOALSM>2.0.CO;2), 2001. ¶

Moved (insertion) [91]

Moved (insertion) [92]

Moved (insertion) [90]

Formatted: Justified

Field Code Changed

Deleted: ,

Moved (insertion) [67]

Formatted: Justified

Moved down [93]: Zhao, Y., Zhang, L., Zhou, M., Chen, D., Lu, X., Tao, W., Liu, J., Tian, H., Ma, Y., and Fu, T.-M.: Influences of planetary boundary layer mixing parameterization on summertime surface ozone concentration and dry deposition over North China, Atmos. Environ., 218, 116950, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2019.116950>, 2018.

Deleted: ¶

Moved (insertion) [94]

894 [Zhang, L., Brook, J. R., and Vet, R.: A revised parameterization for gaseous dry deposition in air-quality models, Atmos. Chem.](#)
 895 [Phys, 3\(6\), 2067–2082, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-3-2067-2003>, 2003.](#)
 896
 897 [Zhang, L., Brook, J. R., and Vet, R.: On ozone dry deposition—With emphasis on non-stomatal uptake and wet canopies, Atmos.](#)
 898 [Environ., 36\(30\), 4787–4799, \[https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\\(02\\)00567-8\]\(https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(02\)00567-8\), 2002a.](#)
 899
 900 [Zhang, L., Moran, M. D., Makar, P. A., Brook, J.R., and Gong, S.: Modelling gaseous dry deposition in AURAMS: a unified](#)
 901 [regional air-quality modelling system, Atmos. Environ., 36\(3\), 537–560, \[https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\\(01\\)00447-2\]\(https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(01\)00447-2\), 2002b.](#)
 902
 903 [Zhao, Y., Zhang, L., Zhou, M., Chen, D., Lu, X., Tao, W., Liu, J., Tian, H., Ma, Y., and Fu, T.-M.: Influences of planetary boundary](#)
 904 [layer mixing parameterization on summertime surface ozone concentration and dry deposition over North China, Atmos. Environ.,](#)
 905 [218, 116950, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2019.116950>, 2018.](#)

Moved down [95]: , L., Brook, J. R., and Vet, R.: On ozone dry deposition—With emphasis on non-stomatal uptake and wet canopies, Atmos. Environ., 36(30), 4787–4799, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(02\)00567-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(02)00567-8), 2002a.¶
 Zhang, L.,

Formatted: Justified

Moved (insertion) [95]

Moved up [94]: L., Moran, M. D., and Brook, J. R.: A comparison of models to estimate in-canopy photosynthetically active radiation and their influence on canopy stomatal resistance, Atmos.

Moved up [80]: L.,

Deleted: Environ., 35, 4463–4470, 2001.¶
 Zhang,

Deleted: ,

Moved (insertion) [93]

Formatted: Justified

Field Code Changed

Page 9: [1] Formatted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
English (US)		
Page 9: [1] Formatted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
English (US)		
Page 9: [1] Formatted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
English (US)		
Page 9: [1] Formatted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
English (US)		
Page 9: [2] Formatted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
English (US)		
Page 9: [2] Formatted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
English (US)		
Page 9: [2] Formatted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
English (US)		
Page 9: [2] Formatted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
English (US)		
Page 9: [3] Deleted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
▼		
Page 9: [3] Deleted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
▼		
Page 9: [4] Deleted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
▼		
Page 9: [5] Deleted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
▼		
Page 9: [6] Formatted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
English (US), Pattern: Clear (White)		
Page 9: [6] Formatted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
English (US), Pattern: Clear (White)		
Page 17: [7] Deleted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
▼		
Page 17: [8] Deleted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
▼		
Page 18: [9] Deleted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
▼		
Page 18: [10] Deleted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM
▼		
Page 22: [11] Deleted	Clifton, Olivia E.	7/6/23 4:18:00 PM

▼.....
Page 23: [12] Deleted Clifton, Olivia E. 7/6/23 4:18:00 PM

▼.....
Page 23: [13] Deleted Clifton, Olivia E. 7/6/23 4:18:00 PM

▼.....
Page 42: [14] Deleted Clifton, Olivia E. 7/6/23 4:18:00 PM

▼.....
Page 42: [14] Deleted Clifton, Olivia E. 7/6/23 4:18:00 PM

▼.....
Page 42: [14] Deleted Clifton, Olivia E. 7/6/23 4:18:00 PM

▼.....
Page 94: [15] Deleted Clifton, Olivia E. 7/6/23 4:18:00 PM